

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT-GENERAL

OF

EDUCATION

FOR

1889,

WITH TABLES & APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of His Excellency the Governor.

1890.

CAPE TOWN:

W. A. RICHARDS & SONS, GOVERNMENT PRINTERS.

1890.

[G. 6—'90.]

Report of the Superintendent-General of Education for 1889.

CONTENTS.

(1) REPORT.

	SECTIONS.
Enrolment	2-5
Inspection (Results)	6
Higher and other Subjects of Instruction	7
Colleges	8-9
Private Farm Schools	10-13
Professional Certificates	14-17
Supply of Teachers	18-20
Art Schools	21-26
Teaching Staff	27
Government Expenditure	28-30
Cost of Education	31
Trusts	32-33
Teachers' Pension Fund	34
Aborigines	35-38
School Buildings	39
Voluntary Schools	40-44
Schools among the Farmers (Extension of)	45-48
Mission Schools	49-53
Truant Officers	54
Management of Undenominational Public Schools	55-64
Vacations	65-67
Tree-planting Day	68
Departmental Reports	69.

(2) TABLES.

I.—State Expenditure.
II.—Local do.
III.—Pupil Teacher Fund.
IV.—Higher Education Act, 1874—Return.
V.—Pupil-Teachers—Names.
VI.—(1) Third Class Certificates—List.
(2) Middle Class Certificates—List.
VII.—Good Service List.
VIII.—(a)—Public Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.
(b)—Special Institutions.
IX.—(a)—District Boarding Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.
(b)—Boarding Departments in connection with Public Schools. Financial and Numerical Statements.
X.—Mission Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.
XI.—(a)—Aborigines' Institutions. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.
(b)—Do. Day Schools. Financial Statement and Subjects of Instruction.
XII.—(a)—Circuit Schools. XII. (b) Private Farm Schools.
XIII.—Results of all Inspections during 1889 and Standards of Attainments.

(3) APPENDIX.

Names of Professors and Teachers in Colleges and Schools.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Report of the Superintendent-General of Education for the year 1889.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of His Excellency the Governor.

1890.

Department of Public Education,
Cape Town, 31st January, 1890.

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary, &c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to the attention of the Government the report of my administration of the Department of Public Education for the past year.

ENROLMENT.

2. There were 1,447 Schools and Institutions in actual operation during the financial year ended 30th June last; of these 178 were new Schools; 148 (including 59 private farm schools for which no renewal of application for aid and inspection had been received up to 30th June) were removed from the list.

3. The annual enrolment of scholars was 93,415; the highest quarterly enrolment was 70,140; the daily attendance was 49,987.

4. The distribution of scholars in the various classes of schools was as follows on 30th June :—

	Number on the Roll.	Number in Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance to Roll.
434 Undenominational Public Schools, viz :—			
Class I., 51 Schools	5,909	5,013	85
Class II., 74 Schools	4,812	3,187	66
Class III., 76 Schools in Villages	2,445	1,910	78
Do. 233 Schools on Farms	3,951	3,206	81
7 Trade Classes	Included	in Totals	
68 District Boarding Schools and De- partments	316	229	72
250 Private Farm Schools	2,014	1,936	96
19 Schools conducted by Circuit Teachers	446	365	82
435 Mission Schools	36,281	23,882	66
8 Special Institutions	781	675	86
226 Aborigines' Schools, viz. :—			
Colonial 27	2,321	1,853	79
Transkei 95	5,168	3,735	72
Tembuland 45	2,497	1,666	67
Griqualand East 59	3,199	2,330	73
1,447 Institutions and Schools	70,140	49,987	71

5. During the quarters ended 30th September and 31st December, 1889, the enrolment was 72,199 and 71,210 respectively, and the daily attendance was 54,960 and 52,943. The percentages of daily attendance to the quarterly enrolments were 76.1 and 70.4.

INSPECTION.

6. The following tables show the comparative results of Inspection for the last two years:—

I.

YEAR.	No. of Schools.	Annual Enrolment.	Quarterly Enrolment.	Daily Attendance.
1887-8	1,331	85,080	63,925	44,947
1888-9	1,447	93,415	70,140	49,987

II.

YEAR.	No. of Schools Inspected.	No. of Scholars on the Roll.	No. Present at Inspection.	Infants and Others below Standard I.
1887-8	953	49,593	38,049	16,954
1888-9	1,281	67,433	54,163	25,328

III.

YEAR.	Number of Scholars, classified after Examination, under the Elementary Standards of Attainments I.—VI.					
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI. Preliminary.
1887-8	6,458	6,425	4,869	2,085	978	198
1888-9	9,192	8,518	6,526	2,907	1,345	270

IV.

1888	...	Passed in Standard VI., Final	...	92
1889	...	Do.	Do.	118

7. Other and Special Subjects of Instruction:—

		Number of Scholars.	
		1887-8	1888-9
Elements of Natural Science	...	2,097	2,235
Higher Mathematics	...	107	132
Geometry	...	939	1,015
Algebra	...	1,489	1,687
Greek	...	411	363
Latin	...	1,973	1,929
Object Lessons	...	33,858	39,135
Infant Lessons	...	22,312	46,450
Music	...	31,451	36,416
Drawing	...	2,436	4,964
Sewing (Girls)	...	16,278	18,519

COLLEGES.

8. Appended is a conspectus of the work done in the four Colleges aided by grants under the Higher Education Act, No. 24 of 1874.

Name of Institution.	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ATTENDING THE						
	M.A. Course.	B.A. Course.	Intermediate Course.	Matric. Course.	Professional Course		
					Survey.	Laboratory Chemistry.	Botany.]
The S. A. College, Cape Town.	...	11	10	44	...	...	...
	...	9	11	37	...	...	...
	...	5	11	42	3	...	...
	...	9	11	48	...	...	...
	...	5	9	46	...	18	...
	...	5	9	46	...	18	...
	...	8	9	32	...	...	...
The Diocesan College, Rondebosch.	2	...	...	...
	...	3	...	37	...	...	...
	...	3	...	37	...	...	...
	...	4	2	36	...	...	...
	...	2	2	37	...	19	...
Victoria College, Stellenbosch.	1	36	...	...	...
	...	7	24	41	...	...	...
	...	7	24	39	...	...	...
	20	39	...	...	...
	1	...	10	36	...	...	2
S. Andrew's College, Grahamstown.	1	...	10	36	...	...	2
	...	6	24	40	...	...	...
	...	3	2	18	...	...	...
S. Andrew's College, Grahamstown.	...	1	2	18	4	...	...
	...	1	2	17	...	...	...
	...	1	2	17	...	...	...

9. The subject of extending the operations of the Laboratory in at least one of the Colleges, so as to give facilities for the practical study of Metallurgy in all its branches, has been brought by me before the University and the public on fitting occasions at the Degree Day; and the demand for practical assayists and analysts would probably secure a fair attendance of students; but the appliances of a School of Mines are necessarily expensive, and I fear that the Estimates for Elementary Education this year will be so large as to preclude any special vote for such an object.

PRIVATE FARM SCHOOLS.

10. As might be expected, these schools are not kept continuously; the senior pupils are often removed to superior schools in the towns, and the exodus of many farmers to other localities in the neighbouring States, or the "trekking" in consequence of drought lead to the discontinuance of the services of a teacher.

11. The Circuit-school system has been introduced as a supplementary agency, and has been fairly successful; and on 30th June 19 schools were in operation, attended by 446 scholars. On 31st December, 1889, the number of Circuit-schools had risen to 29, and the attendance was 685.

12. The total number of scholars attending Private Farm Schools and Circuit-schools at the close of the year was 2,944; and the number of indigent boarders, for whom capitation allowances of £6 each per annum were issued, was 129.

13. The extent to which the agricultural and pastoral population avails itself of the schools established specially for the instruction of farmers' children will appear from the following statement compiled on 31st December:—

	No. of Schools.	No. of Scholars.
Third Class Public Schools on Farms	212	3,763
District Boarding Schools	8	271
Private Farm Schools	279	2,269
Circuit Schools	29	685

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

14. Middle-class Teachers' Certificates were issued after the Annual Examination to 16 candidates: 5 with Honours, and 11 of Competency.

15. The Annual Examination of Candidates for the Third-class Teacher's Certificate was held in September; there were 255 Candidates; 33 obtained Certificates with Honours; 120 of Competency; and Provisional Certificates were issued to 45.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS CERTIFICATE.

16. The Examination of Candidates who have passed the Preliminary Standard VI. is held half-yearly; at the final Examination in June '30 obtained the Public Schools Certificate; in December, 88 obtained the Certificate. Full reports of the Examinations were at the time published in the *Government Gazette*.

CERTIFICATES OF EXPERIENCE.

17. Special Certificates of qualification as Elementary Teachers were issued to the following teachers:—

Brother Aristeus	Immelman, Christman Joel	Smit, Arnold W.
Bloemkolf, M. P.	Kleinschmidt, J. H.	Sister Theodora
Cantlie, Charles A.	Leipoldt, M. C. (Miss)	Vand. Horst, Evert, J. J.
Fini, Robert	Schreiner, George G.	Wilson, George W.
	Zeeman, Johannes François.	

SUPPLY OF TEACHERS.

18. The constant removal of Colonial teachers to the neighbouring States, and the increasing number of schools in the Colony have rendered it necessary to introduce many teachers from Europe to fill vacancies.

19. The following qualified teachers have been assisted with half passage money from this Department during the year:—

Carnie, Alexander T.	McNaughton, Miss E.	Roodhuijzen, Miss E.
Gillie, Miss I.	McEwan, J.	Van Heijst, F. M.
Gilchrist, George	Pride, Miss V. L.	

Two Teachers, Miss Funke and Miss Janssen, are on their way from Holland to take charge of the Dutch classes in the Girls' Public Schools at Wellington and at Stellenbosch.

20. A few teachers who had arrived here to recruit their health resolved to remain, and they have readily found employment in the schools.

ART SCHOOLS.

21. The School in Cape Town, under the direction of the Fine Arts Association, New-street, is held in commodious class-rooms, fairly equipped. The morning classes are for general students; in the afternoon, twice a week, the Art classes for teachers meet; and the classes for artizans meet three evenings weekly. The respective attendances are:—

General Students	...	13
Teachers	...	51
Artizans	...	27

22. The accommodation for the School at Port Elizabeth, in the Drill Hall, is reported to be unsatisfactory. The number of students taught by the Art Master is as follows, and the teaching is highly appreciated:—

General Students	...	137
Teachers	...	19
Artizans	...	12

23. The School at Grahamstown is fairly supported; the attendances are:—

Free-hand and Outline Drawing from Flat and Round	85
Shading from the Round and Drawing from Nature	39
Painting	37

24. Arrangements have been made with the Science and Art Department, South Kensington, to receive and value the work of the Students of the Colonial Art Schools; the long delay in getting the annual report of the results and the meagre numerical values assigned to the candidates' works, without comment, destroy the emulation which was expected to be aroused by this Examination.

ART TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

25. The time has now come for establishing a professional Examination of Candidates who wish to obtain a Certificate of Qualification as teachers of drawing.

ART TEACHERS' CERTIFICATE—THIRD-CLASS.

26. The holder of this Certificate will be qualified to give instruction in Drawing in Elementary Schools.

The subjects of Examination will be:—

1. Free-hand Drawing from flat examples.
2. Model Drawing.
3. Linear Perspective.
4. Black-board Drawing.

The exercises in Black-board Drawing are intended to test the readiness and skill of candidates in illustrating familiar objects for class-teaching.

TEACHING STAFF.

27.		Number.
	Professors and Lecturers	21
	Teachers, Male	948
	Teachers, Female	1,375
	Art Masters	3
	Trade Teachers (including one for each Trade-Class in Public Schools)	18
	Sewing Mistresses (not being Assistants on the regular Staff)	83
	Pupil-Teachers, Ordinary	182
	Normal Students	45

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE.

28. The ordinary Departmental Expenditure for the financial year was £104,664 3s. 1d.

29. The distribution of expenditure has been as follows:—

	1888.			1889.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Establishment	4,532	3	1	5,228	9	9
University and Bursaries	2,270	0	0	2,250	0	0
Colleges and Institutions under the Higher Education Act	4,857	15	7	5,275	0	0
Udenominational Public Schools Classes I, II, and III., and Bursaries	30,293	9	7	32,430	17	4
District Boarding Schools	3,346	10	0	3,630	5	0
Private Farm Schools and Circuit Teachers	4,046	17	3	4,228	5	1
Ordinary Mission Schools	18,184	17	6	18,778	18	4
Native Industrial Institutions	6,248	18	4	6,915	15	0
School Materials	1,792	13	10	3,771	6	1
Pupil-teachers	3,712	6	8	4,503	13	4
Good Service Allowances	3,424	7	6	3,601	0	0
School Buildings	Nil			2,000	0	0
Miscellaneous	2,344	10	5	2,919	15	9

30. The expenditure in the territories beyond the Kei, including grants to Udenominational Public Schools, which are gradually increasing in numbers, was £8,931 17s. 5d., and was thus appropriated:—

	1888.			1889.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Transkei	3,300	6	8	3,335	10	0
Tembuland	2,217	15	0	2,457	0	0
East Griqualand	1,639	0	0	1,597	0	0
Inspection and Transport	711	0	0	858	0	0
Miscellaneous	495	8	4	683	17	5

30b. The local expenditure, reported by Managers, amounted £115,637 17s. 5d.

COST OF EDUCATION.

31. The average cost of each scholar in daily attendance for the year (exclusive of the general expenses of administration and inspection) was £4 0s. 10¹/₄d., of which amount the Government paid £1 14s. 7¹/₄d., the local managers and parents paying £2 6s. 3d. in salaries, fees, and maintenance. It is to be noted that the cost of Boarding Schools and of Trade Classes is included.

TRUSTS.

32. The Civil Servants' Bursary was given to Rodence McNaughton, who passed with Honours in the Matriculation Examination of the University in June; the value of the Bursary was £8 13s. 9d.

33. The Levy Prizes were given to Percival John Griffiths and Gwendoline Gie, pupils of the Public School, Aliwal North, in accordance with the provisions of the trust; the prizes amounted to £4 10s. 3d.

TEACHERS' PENSION FUND.

34. Under the provisions of the Teachers' Pension and Fund Act, No. 44 of 1887, the following pensions to teachers have been approved:—

	Amount.			Date.
	£	s.	d.	
Andrew Smith, M.A.	52	10	0	p.a. 9th Aug., 1888
Henry Nixon, B.A.	75	0	0	9th Aug., 1888
Francis McIntyre	87	10	0	1st April, 1889
Eliz. R. de Villiers	21	0	0	1st May, 1889
John T. Eaton	52	10	0	1st July, 1889
Peter Beukman	21	0	0	1st Jan., 1890

ABORIGINES.

35. The standard of work, as well as the school accommodation among the Aborigines are decidedly improving.

36. Unless the school-hut is properly ventilated and furnished with glazed windows, no grant is issued, and the employment of certificated teachers is encouraged by regulating the salaries as follows:—

37. Uncertificated teachers begin at £20 per annum; may be promoted to £24 per annum, and ultimately to £30 per annum. Certificated teachers begin at £24 per annum, and after satisfactory service are promoted to £30 per annum, and ultimately to £40 per annum. In exceptional cases higher grants are made.

38. The local contribution expected from the people is £10 per annum to supplement the salary; accommodation for school and teacher must also be provided.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

39. To enable the Department to lessen the debts on School Buildings the sum of £15,250 was voted last session. Substantial relief is thus given in many cases where money for school purposes had been borrowed on personal security; and this public recognition of the sacrifices made by managers for the cause of education has given confidence and encouragement generally, and the efforts now put forth for the better equipment of schools are the fruits of this liberality. It will be necessary for me to ask for a further grant for the same object, for the service of the year 1890-1, as only by the abolition or reduction of the debts on Buildings can I hope to assist

in lowering the rates of school fees and to secure the needful improvements in the accommodation for teachers and scholars.

VOLUNTARY SCHOOLS.

40. The application for Government aid from the Trustees and Managers of the Institutions known as the Rhenish Institute for Girls, Stellenbosch, and the branch Huguenot School for Girls, Lower Paarl, have brought forward again the subject of aid to subsidiary schools, doing the work of Undenominational Public Schools, and occupying important spheres of operation without trenching on those of the recognised Public Schools.

41. No course of action which would be injurious to those who have incurred heavy obligations for the sake of Education, and are labouring to maintain Undenominational Public Schools in their respective districts, is likely to be advocated by this Department.

42. I admit the fairness of the general principle that public money ought not to be given to schools without a due share of public control exercised both by the central Department and the local representatives of the public. Such a principle, in practice, necessarily excludes all schools carried on as private enterprises for the exclusive benefit of the Principal or the Proprietor.

43. There are, however, cases where voluntary societies, religious or educational, step in and establish and maintain schools, such as those referred to at Stellenbosch and Paarl, which are in practice public schools. If adequate public control is secured, and a distinct sphere of action is shown to be occupied, Government aid might be given, as soon as the residents of the neighbourhood have signified their wish to accept the school as the public school of the district, and have elected certain representative managers to be associated with the trustees or existing body of managers.

44. Such schools would have to conform, of course, to the usual regulations and restrictions applicable to Undenominational Public Schools.

EXTENSION OF THE PRIVATE FARM SCHOOL SYSTEM.

45. The State-aided Colleges and Public Schools put school-instruction within the reach of those who live in towns and villages; and the Private Farm Schools and Circuit Teachers, the most recent addition to the system, are gradually conveying elementary instruction to the rural population. The spread of these new agencies has led to the question asked by the Honourable the House of Assembly last session: How can those who have had their early instruction on the farm avail themselves of the higher instruction given in the Public Schools?

46. The choice of completing their school-career in a commercial or agricultural school, or in a laboratory of practical science should be offered to sons of farmers who have qualified themselves by a fair standard of elementary attainments for admission to such schools.

47. In connection with this scheme boarding bursaries would have to be paid to those whose circumstances require such aid.

48. This subject has been fully treated in my Special Report furnished to Parliament in reply to the Resolution adopted by the House of Assembly, July, 1889.

MISSION SCHOOLS.

49. The questions are (1) how to improve the instruction in the Mission Schools; and (2) how to secure the regular attendance of those who do not voluntarily frequent the schools, or whose attendance is so uncertain as to

defeat the objects of the State in providing this cheap agency for the instruction of the children of the poorer classes.

50. The name of "Mission Schools" is not appropriate as applied to the schools in towns and villages largely attended by the children of the white population; the parents are not adherents of a Missionary Congregation, and it will be convenient in future to regard these schools as supplementary to the graded system of Undenominational Public Schools, and to designate them "Fourth Class" Public Schools.

51. The rates of Government aid should be re-adjusted to meet the requirements of the standards and the number in attendance, and should be calculated on a more liberal scale.

52. The details of the changes recommended will be found in the Special Report already referred to as furnished to Parliament.

53. The ordinary Mission Schools for the children of the coloured and mixed population connected with Missionary Societies, would continue to draw Government grants under the rules now existing, and would not be affected by the proposed change.

54. I see no way of securing the regular attendance of the children in the town schools but by the employment of attendance or truant officers, who should be empowered by the municipal authorities to prevent children of school-going age from loitering or playing in the streets during certain recognised school hours.

MANAGEMENT OF UNDENOMINATIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

55. When the Divisional Councils Act was under discussion last session, it was observed that much misapprehension existed as to the powers proposed to be given to the Councils of providing for the management of Undenominational Public Schools.

56. By Act 13 of 1865, Divisional and Municipal Councils have been empowered to manage these schools, on complying with the usual conditions of Government aid, but no provision has been made in that Act for meeting any deficit in the local expenditure that may be incurred in the administration. Public Schools at Cradock, Uitenhage, Knysna, Tarkastad, Catheart, and Molteno, are managed by Divisional or Municipal Councils. The Municipal Act, No. 45 of 1882, empowers Municipal Councils to erect, maintain, and manage schools, and this power carries with it the right to use municipal funds for these objects.

57. The proposal last session was to empower Divisional Councils, in cases where they assume the management of Undenominational Public Schools, to make good any deficiency out of a school fund to be created; and I had hoped that at the same time any duly ascertained and certified deficit in Public Schools generally might be met not, as at present, by calls on the supporters, but by a contribution from the school fund of the Divisional Council.

58. The changes which I recommend are given below, for reference, if this subject should arrest public attention, as it deserves to do.

59. The Council of any division is hereby empowered and authorised:—

- (1) To lease, purchase or erect, and maintain the requisite buildings for the purposes of Undenominational Public Schools and for the residences of teachers, and to manage such Undenominational Public Schools within the division as the Council shall from time to time establish; and to enter into such guarantee as may be required by the Department of Public Education in case any aid from the public Treasury in respect of such schools should be granted under any Act which may now or hereafter be in force for this purpose:

- (2) To pay the salaries of the teachers, assistant teachers, and other

officers of such schools; and to provide school furniture, books and other requisites.

60. All the expenses connected with such schools shall be paid by the Council out of a fund to be called the school-fund of the Division of ———.

61. There shall be carried to the school-fund all moneys received as fees from scholars, and all subscriptions, donations and other sums which may from time to time be paid to the Council for school purposes, and all grants received from the Department of Public Education by way of loan.

62. Any sum required to meet any deficiency in the school-fund of the division, whether for satisfying past or present liabilities, shall be provided by a school rate to be levied by the Council in the same way and under the same conditions as any other rate is levied by the Council.

63. In the case of Undenominational Public Schools under the management of local committees, or established under their own trust deeds or special Acts of Parliament, the Council is empowered to take over the management of them, subject to the consent of the existing managers, and of the Government, and to the conditions of their respective trust deeds or special Acts; and to manage and maintain and subsidise them as in the case of Undenominational Public Schools established by the Council.

64. Where Undenominational Public Schools continue to be conducted by local committees, or under their own trust deeds or special Acts of Parliament, it shall be competent for the Council of the Division to make good any annual deficiency in the revenue of such schools on the accounts of such school or schools being duly audited by an officer appointed by the Department of Public Education, and on its being certified to the satisfaction of that Department that such deficiency has been incurred *bonâ fide* in the maintenance of the school or schools; and the Council shall be empowered to liquidate such deficiency by a grant from the school-funds of the division, on the receipt of a precept from the head of the Department of Public Education setting forth the amount of the deficiency as duly certified.

VACATIONS.

65. It has always been difficult to arrange the holidays so as to suit the convenience of teachers and scholars in the varied climatic districts of the Colony; but on the whole, public opinion converges towards a plan of short vacations three times a year, and a reasonably long vacation in December and January.

66. I propose, therefore, to test the convenience of the following arrangements for 1890-1.

Easter Vacation from 3rd to 14th April.

Winter Vacation from 27th June to 14th July.

Michaelmas Vacation from 26th September to 7th October.

Summer Long Vacation from 19th December to 26th January, 1891.

67. Managers will be at liberty, as heretofore, to curtail the periods of vacation without reference to the Department, and may by special permission forego the Easter Vacation and add the time to the winter holidays in July, or forego the Michaelmas Vacation and add the time to the summer holidays in January.

TREE-PLANTING DAY.

68. One day in the year is observed as a holiday for tree-planting. In the Western Districts generally, the 20th of June (Queen's Accession), is set apart for the ceremony; but it is left to the discretion of managers and teachers to choose such other day as may be suitable: the 6th of August and the 9th of November are usually chosen according to the climate.

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

69. The detailed reports of the exact state of all the schools, as ascertained by inspection, are printed in full, and copies are furnished to managers, at the close of each quarter.

70. From the details thus furnished of the number and qualifications of the teachers, the state of the school buildings and their equipment, and the reports on the discipline and general tone of the school, as well as on the attainments of the scholars, the Department is kept acquainted with the inner working of the whole system of education; and action is taken at once on the Inspector's recommendations as regards the withdrawal of aid from schools absolutely inefficient, and the enforcement of the conditions of aid where by inadvertence or neglect they have not been faithfully observed.

71. Inspection is now, as it ought to be, the keystone of the aided system, and with the staff of eight inspectors now employed, it is hoped that all schools, even those in the remotest parts, will be visited and examined at least once a year.

APPENDICES.

72. Appended to this Report are the usual tables, financial and statistical.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

LANGHAM DALE,

Superintendent-General of Education,

TABLES I & II.—*Accounting Department of the Superintendent-General of Education.*

State Expenditure for Public Education for the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1889.				
	£	s.	d.	
<i>Establishment :—</i>				
Office Staff	5,166	11	0	
Contingencies	61	18	9	
			5,228 9 9	
<i>Exclusive of Establishment :—</i>				
University of the Cape of Good Hope	2,000	0	0	
Do. School and College Bursaries	250	0	0	
Bursaries for 6th Standard and Laboratory Students	310	0	0	
South African College	400	0	0	
Art Teachers at Cape Town, Graham's Town, and Port Elizabeth	412	10	0	
Educational Museum	74	1	2	
Higher Education Act	4,875	0	0	
Udenominational Public Schools ..	32,120	17	4	
District Boarding Schools	3,630	5	0	
Private Farm Schools	3,852	2	7	
Mission Schools	18,778	18	4	
Native Industrial Institutions	6,915	15	0	
Pupil Teachers	4,188	13	4	
Good Service Allowances to Teachers	3,601	0	0	
Transport	2,219	0	1	
School Requisites	3,771	6	1	
Examination of Teachers	213	4	6	
Itinerating Teachers	576	2	6	
Kimberley Udenominational Public School Buildings	2,000	0	0	
			90,188 15 11	
<i>Transkei Territories :—</i>				
Transkei	3,335	10	0	
Tembuland	2,457	0	0	
Griqualand East	1,597	10	0	
Good Service Allowances to Teachers	135	0	0	
Pupil Teachers	108	0	0	
Inspector of Schools	450	0	0	
Transport	408	0	0	
School Requisites	440	17	5	
			8,931 17 5	
<i>Pupil Teachers' Fund :—</i> (Interest on "Slave Compensation" and "Bible and School Funds") .. .. .	..	..	315 0 0
Total			104,664 3 1	
TABLE II.—General Statement of Expenditure exclusive of the Government Grants, in the various orders of Schools, as compiled from Returns furnished by Managers of Schools :—				
		£	s.	d.
Udenominational Public Schools		55,484	17	10
District Boarding Schools and Departments		19,969	10	1
Mission Schools		19,078	3	3
Aborigines' Institutions and Schools		21,105	6	3
Total Local Expenditure		115,637	17	5
Total Local Expenditure		115,637	17	5
Total State Expenditure		104,349	3	1
		£219,987	0	6

TABLE III. PUPIL TEACHERS' FUND.

1888.					£	s.	d.	1888.					£	s.	d.				
July.	To Balance	...	...	...	193	1	9	September	By Allowances to Pupil	Teachers	...	...	72	15	0		
December.	Received from the Master of the	Supreme Court	...	...	189	2	4	Quarter.	Do.	do.	do.	...	72	15	0		
1889.					December					Quarter.	Do.	do.	do.	...	72	15	0		
June.	Do.	do.	do.	...	189	2	4	1889.	March	Quarter.	Do.	do.	do.	...	82	10	0		
					June					Quarter.	Do.	do.	do.	...	87	0	0		
					Balance on 30th June, 1889					...	...	...	...	256	6	5	
					<u>£571 6 5</u>										<u>£571 6 5</u>				

TABLE IV.—AMOUNT EXPENDED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1889, £4,875.

RETURN OF PROFESSORSHIPS, &c., IN COLLEGES AND INSTITUTIONS UNDER ACT 24 OF 1874.

Name of Institution.		Number of Students attending the							Professors and Lecturers under the Higher Education Act, No. 24 of 1874.	Number of hours per week devoted to each course of Lectures.						
		M.A. Course	B.A. Course	Inter-mediate Course	Matric Course	Professional Courses.				M.A. Course	B.A. Course	Inter-mediate Course	Matric Course	Professional Courses.		
						Survey.	Laboratory Chemistry.	Botany.						Survey.	Laboratory Chemistry.	Botany.
The S. A. College, Cape Town.	£1,787-10	..	11	10	44	..	..	..	Professor of English Language and Literature.	..	10	4	6	..	..	..
		..	9	11	37	..	..	..	Professor of Classics.	..	8	5	9	..	..	..
		..	5	11	42	3	..	..	Professor of Mathematics.	..	10*	8*	8	10*	..	..
		..	9	11	48	..	..	..	Ad. Professor of Classics and Mathematics.	..	3	4	17	..	..	..
		..	5	9	46	..	18	..	Professor of Analytical Chemistry and Experimental Physics.	..	6	3	10	..	12	..
		..	5	9	46	..	18	..	Laboratory Assistant.	..	6	3	10	..	12	..
		..	8	9	32	..	..	..	Professor of Modern Languages.	..	6	4	8	..	..	..
The Diocesan College, Rondebosch.	£975	..	3	..	37	..	..	..	Lecturer in English Literature.	..	8	..	12	..	..	..
		..	3	..	37	..	..	..	Lecturer in Classics.	..	7	..	13	..	..	..
		..	4	2	36	..	..	..	Lecturer in Mathematics.	..	7	9	14	..	..	..
		..	2	2	37	..	19	..	Lecturer in Natural Science.	..	5	3	6	..	..	8
		..	..	1	36	..	..	..	Lecturer in Modern Languages.	..	..	4	6	..	..	..
Victoria College, Stellenbosch.	£1,462-10	..	7	24	41	..	..	..	Professor of English Literature and Logic.	..	10	5	7	..	..	..
		..	7	24	39	..	..	..	Professor of Classics.	..	8	7	7	..	..	..
		..	..	20	39	..	..	..	Professor of Mathematics.	..	..	7	13	..	..	..
		1	..	10	36	..	..	2	Professor of Chemistry and Physics.	3	..	3	8	..	..	2
		1	..	10	36	..	..	2	Laboratory Assistant.	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
S. Andrew's College, Graham's Town.	£650	..	3	2	18	..	..	..	Lecturer in Classics and English Literature.	..	11	6	11½	..	..	..
		..	1	2	18	4	..	..	Lecturer in Mathematics and Physical Science.	..	9	11	8¼	15¼	..	..
		..	1	2	17	..	..	..	Lecturer in Modern Languages.	..	2½	2½	6	..	..	..

* Certain hours are common to two Courses.

TABLE V.—(1). PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1874.

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
J. A. Munnik ...	St. Paul's Mission School, Rondebosch	Rev. Canon Ogilvie, M.A.
A. C. van Diemen	St. Paul's Mission School Rondebosch	"
H. Esterhuyzen	E. C. Miss. School, Caledon	Rev. C. F. Atkinson
M. Yull ...	St. Paul's Mis. S., P. Elizabeth	Rev. S. Brook
M. Robertson ...	"	"
A. Morris ...	School of Industry, Cape Tn.	Miss Eaton
E. Unser ...	"	"
A. le Sueur ...	"	"
M. Johnson ...	"	"
L. Fish ...	"	"
K. Wale ...	"	"
R. Squire ...	E. C. Mission School, George	Ven. Arch. Fogg, M.A.
A. Pauw ...	Huguenot Sem., Wellington	Rev. A. Murray
A. le Roux ...	"	"
H. Malan ...	"	"
J. du Toit ...	"	"
A. Watermeyer	"	"
B. Willmot ...	"	"
L. Barnes ...	"	"
M. Butler ...	"	"
T. Faure ...	"	"
J. Franklin ...	"	"
C. Read ...	"	"
L. van Niekerk...	"	"
J. Pitout ...	"	"
A. Pangwa ...	Training Inst., Bensonvale	Rev. Wesley Hurt
M. Sipamla ...	"	"
D. Wormald ...	R. C. Miss. School, E. London	The Prioress
J. Vallé ...	"	"
M. Critchfield ...	"	"
H. Walker ...	„ (Marist Bros.) P. Elizabeth	Rev. P. Strobino
P. Burns ...	"	"
C. Morris ...	Public School, Robertson	Rev. A. McGregor
M. Miller ...	"	"
C. van Graun ...	"	"
C. Robertson ...	"	"
W. Rosseau ...	"	"
A. Otte ...	Public School, E. London E.	W. Smale
J. Koevort ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Stellenbosch	Rev. N. J. Hofmeyr
A. Hofmeyr ...	"	"
E. Kuys ...	"	"
H. A. Haupt ...	"	"
M. Edwards ...	"	"
K. Neethling ...	"	"
E. Meiring ...	" Worcester	Rev. W. Murray
M. A. Smook ...	"	"
S. Kriel ...	"	"

TABLE V.—(1). PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1874—(continued).

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
M. Nieuwstadt	Girls' Pub. Sch., Worcester	Rev. W. Murray
M. Klopper ...	" "	"
A. de Villiers ...	" "	"
A. Dippenaar ...	" Graaff-Reinet	Rev. C. Murray
I. M. Geard ...	" "	"
C. M. Hugo ...	" "	"
A. Botha ...	" "	"
J. Moore ...	" Cape Town	Rev. A. I. Steytler
E. Lawton ...	" "	"
M. J. Hoolahan	Convent M. Sch., P. Elizabeth	The Prioress
A. Kenney ...	" "	"
E. Fletcher ...	School of Industry, Wynberg	Rev. R. Doyle
D. Edwards ...	" "	"
M. Parry ...	" "	"
M. Lonsdale ...	Girls' Pub. Sch. K. W. Tn.	F. Tudhope
B. Greathead ...	" Swellendam	H. H. van Breda
J. Koller ...	School of Art, Cape Town	J. A. Fairbairn
E. Dowdle ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Tarkastad	A. Yeld
A. Stow ...	" "	"
E. Weber ...	Moravian Mis. Sch., Mamre	Rev. F. W. Kunick
E. Oliver ...	Trinity Church School, Cape Town	Rev. J. Hyndson, M.A.
M. B. Gibson ...	" "	"
E. James ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Mossel Bay	J. G. Leeb
F. Combe ...	Wes. Miss. Sch., Grahamstown	Rev. T. Chubb, B.A.
A. A. Smith ...	" "	"
A. M. Byrnes ...	" "	"
M. Euvrard ...	Public School, Montagu	Hon. W. A. Joubert, M.L.C.
B. Scott ...	R. C. Miss. Sch., St. Patrick's Somerset Road	Most Rev. Dr. Leonard
M. Kelly ...	" "	"
B. Moore ...	" "	"
M. Moore ...	" "	"
M. A. Hayes ...	" St. Bridget's, Cape Tn.	"
S. Wheelan ...	" "	"
A. Coyne ...	" "	"
J. Carroll ...	" "	"
K. Flanagan ...	" "	"
B. Galvin ...	" "	"
W. Healey ...	" St. Aloysius' "	"
J. Woolard ...	" "	"
W. Lambe ...	" "	"
M. Galvin ...	" "	"
W. Hayes ...	" "	"
W. Cleenwerk ...	" "	"
B. Lautenbach ...	" Wynberg	Rev. J. J. O'Reilly
M. A. Walker ...	" "	"
M. Lautenbach	" "	"

TABLE V.—(1) PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1874—(continued).

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which Attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
K. O'Connor ...	R. C. Miss. School, K. W. Tn.	The Prioress
N. Galvin ...	" "	"
A. Lynch ...	" "	"
F. Orgill ...	" Grahamstown	"
A. Burrows ...	" "	"
E. McCarthy ...	" "	"
A. Dobson ...	Girls' Pub. Sch., Uitenhage	Rev. D. J. Pienaar, B.A.
K. Forsyth ...	" "	"
E. Wadham ...	" "	"
S. v. d. Riet ...	" "	"
C. Baumann ...	E. C. Miss. Sch., Keerom St., Cape Town	Sister Theodora
L. Clegg ...	" "	"
M. Baumann ...	" "	"
R. Neethling ...	E. C. Mis. Sch., S. Cyprian's, Kimberley	Ven. Archdeacon Gaul, M.A.
A. Jacobus ...	" "	"
C. Dennis ...	Indt. Mis. School, Paarl	Rev. J. P. J. Dempers
F. Hermanus ...	" "	"
J. Witting ...	Berlin Mis. Sch., Riversdale	Rev. D. Heese
S. Fountain ...	" "	"
E. Heese ...	" "	"
B. Mingay ...	Good Shepherd School, Grahamstown	Ven. Archdeacon White, M.A.
E. J. Inglesby ...	E. C. Mis. Sch., S. Philip's, Cape Town	Rev. Father Puller, M.A.
A. Hughes ...	" "	"
S. A. Collins ...	" "	"
M. Thies ...	Rhenish Inst., Stellenbosch	Miss Pick
L. Schmidt ...	" "	"
L. von Ludwig ...	" "	"
M. Pett ...	" "	"
M. Brincker ...	" "	"
L. Schroeder ...	" "	"
I. O'Brien ...	All Saints' School, Wynberg	Miss Robinson
L. Bartlett ...	" "	"
H. Grier ...	" "	"
R. Jeffery ...	" "	"
E. Cole ...	" "	"
M. Tiran ...	" "	"
M. Mtywaku ...	Girls' Training Inst., Peelton	Miss Sturrock
S. J. Msidwana	Wesleyan Mis. " Peddie	Rev. E. Gedye
C. Radu ...	" "	"
S. Didishi ...	" "	"
A. Sicina ...	Missionary Inst., Lovedale	Rev. Dr. Stewart
S. A. Mahlentle	" "	"
M. Murray ...	" "	"
M. Bleki ...	" "	"
M. Hindes ...	" "	"

TABLE V.—(1) PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Supplementary Regulations of 1874—(continued.)

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which Attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
L. Majombozi ...	Mis. Institution, Lovedale	Rev. Dr. Stewart
C. Koti... ..	" "	"
T. Nqandela ...	" "	"
D. Kadi ...	" "	"
Y. Mbali ...	" "	"
M. Rudebe ...	" "	"
E. Magaba ...	Training Instn., Heald Town	Rev. W. Holford
A. Duma ...	" "	"
S. Ndwandwa ...	" "	"
E. Tshayinca ...	" "	"
S. Ntlonze ...	" "	"
H. Mdolomba ...	" "	"
E. Gongxeka ...	" "	"
C. Rulashe ...	" "	"
G. Mpohla ...	" "	"
E. Mali ...	" "	"
E. Lusaseni ...	" Blythswood	Rev. J. McLaren, M.A.
M. Tshaya ...	" "	"
J. William ...	" "	"
R. Damane ...	" "	"
F. Dlova ...	" "	"
G. Mpondo ...	" "	"
E. Jordaan ...	Native Institution, Umtata	Rev. Canon Cameron, M.A.
A. Dhlali ...	" "	"
J. Jack ...	" "	"
J. Malgas ...	" "	"
A. Nazo ...	" "	"
P. Nokonyana...	" "	"
C. Mfihle ...	Training Instn., Clarkebury	Rev. W. S. Davis
S. Sangoni ...	" "	"
C. Mzamo ...	" "	"
I. Mahlati ...	" "	"
J. Makepula ...	" "	"
R. Qina ...	" "	"

TABLE V.—(2) PUPIL TEACHERS admitted under Education Act No. 13 of 1865.

Name of Pupil Teacher.	School to which attached.	Name of Manager or Correspondent.
C. Titus ...	Rhen. Miss. Sch., Worcester	Rev. L. F. Esselen
S. Robinson ...	" "	"
M. David ...	" "	"
H. Afrika ...	" "	"
S. Titus ...	" "	"
R. Fransman ...	" "	"
C. Dames ...	" "	"
H. Asia ...	" "	"
E. Hosking ...	St. Andrew's Mission School, Cape Town	Rev. J. M. Russell, M.A.
J. van Bart ...	" "	"
L. Tiernan ...	St. George's Orphanage School, Cape Town	Miss Arthur
M. J. Hornibrook	" "	"
J. J. Williams ...	St. Philip's Mission School, Graham's Town	Rev. W. H. Turpin
M. A. Noble ...	St. Mark's Mission School, Cape Town	Rev. W. L. Clementson, M.A.
A. C. Davis ...	" "	"
L. Niekerk ...	Rhenish Mis. S., Stellenbosch	Rev. F. Juffernbruch
C. Langeveldt ...	" "	"
M. Pool ...	" "	"
A. Human ...	" "	"
A. E. Gatt ...	Cong. Miss. Sch., Cape Tn.	Rev. W. Forbes
J. Beerwinkel ...	Rhenish Miss. Sch., Saron	Rev. F. W. Weber
M. Muller ...	" "	"
E. Hopkins ...	Eng. Ch. Mis. Sch., Woodstock	Rev. D. E. Young, M.A.
F. H. J. Kriger	" "	"

TABLE VI.—(1) NAMES OF PERSONS TO WHOM THIRD CLASS CERTIFICATES
WERE ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

*Auret, Jacoba M.	Kali, Martin J.
*Anderson, Mildred C. E.	Kadi, Daniel
Acton, Florence	*Lyons, Maude
*Brink, Helena M.	*Lokwe, Ephraim
Badi, Elizabeth	Lyll, Helen M.
Bleka, Meta	Linder, Matilda
Brotherton, Rhoda	le Camp, Alicia A.
Bewazana, Henry	Lyons, Florence
*Combrink, Helen	le Roux, Esther
*Cook, Ella T.	Leipoldt, Frieda
Chaki, Elias	Luttig, Sarah
Critchfield, Mary	*Mingay, Bertha E. G.
Cumming, Catherine	*Myburgh, Maria D.
*Clegg, Annie D.	*Malan, Anna J.
*Du Toit, Elizabeth M.	*Majombozi, Lennox B.
*Difford, Florence	*Mbelle, Isaiah
Dietrich, Ernst S.	*Mayeza, Isaiah
Dlengenzele, Samuel	*Morai, Lebitso
Dall, Martha W.	*Motsamai, Edward
de Jager, Antoinette E.	Malan, Helena H.
de Villiers, Susanna C.	Mason, Lucy
Dixie, Ellen Deane	Macpherson, Amy D.
During, Daniel M.	Metcalf, Emily L.
*Everitt, Mary	Moswana, Silamolele
*Euvrard, Annie	Mlife, Albert
Echardt, Fanny	Maklentie, Sarah Ann
Fransmann, Andrew	Mason, Marian
Fernie, Nellie O.	Murray, Isabella A.
Figiland, George G.	Neethling, Christina W.
Felling, Emma	Nyalashe, Shadrach
*Grier, Maud	Ntondini, James J.
Gosani, Robert K.	Nazo, Aaron
Grellert, Anna	O'Connor, Katie
Gabashane, Abel	*Poole, Ada E.
Giwu, Elias W.	Prinsloo, Christina A.
Gunn, Gertrude C.	Prinsloo, Christina E.
*Hauptfleisch, Beatrice	Pienaar, Aletta S.
Hartley, Jane	Reilly, Mary
Harper, Ada E.	Read, Christina
Hoole, Sarah R. G.	Rossouw, Peter A.
Humphreys, Susan B.	Sterrenberg, Louisa P.
Harper, Katy	Stow, Annie P.
Haupt, Hendrina A.	Stumpke, Matilda
Hill, Ada	Soga, Frances M. A.
Hofmeyr, Charlotte L.	Stofile, Walter W.
*Jooste, Jemima	Sigenu, William E.
*Jordan, Emily	Schmidt, Martha M.
*Jojozi, William	Taylor, Henrietta S.
Joubert, Johanna S.	Thom, Ethel E.
*Kuys, Aletta M.	Tindall, Alice Mary
*Kiviet, Jonathan	Van der Merwe, Annie
Koti, Candlish	Visser, Elizabeth J.
Kiviet, Samuel D.	*Wethmar, Cato C.

Walton, Maria E.
Wright, Grace Storey
Wannenburgh, Emily H.

Wilson, Agnes A.
Xaso, James

TABLE VI.—(2) NAMES OF PERSONS TO WHOM MIDDLE CLASS CERTIFICATES
WERE ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

*Du Toit, P.	Theunissen, C.
*Dommissie, J.	Brand, F. J. G.
*Rooth, F. D.	Brink, P.
*Haylett, P.	Freijlinck, D. E.
Wolfaard, G.	Bam, J. D.
De Jager, A. L.	Rowan, A. N.
Hugo, J.	Roux, M. M.

NOTE.—Candidates who have an asterisk attached to their names obtained
Certificates with Honours.

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST.

Name.	School.	Town.
A. L. Snell, B.A. ...	Public School . . .	Aliwal North
Miss Rittmann ...	" ...	"
Miss Orsmond ...	" ...	"
Rev. D. D. Fraser...	" ...	Bedford
A. MacCuaig ...	" ...	"
Miss Birkett ...	" ...	"
J. R. Cuthbert ...	" ...	Burghersdorp
Miss Buchanan ...	" (Girls) ...	Caledon
Miss Theron ...	" " ...	"
Miss Scheublé ...	" " ...	"
Dr. Shaw ...	" ...	Cape Town
W. T. Birch, M.A.	" ...	"
J. Davidson ...	" ...	"
Rev. R. Sheard, M.A.	" ...	Clanwilliam
G. W. Casse, B.A....	" ...	Cradock
G. W. Wilson ...	" ...	"
Rev. H. Muller ...	" ...	East London East
R. Rein ...	" ...	"
Miss C. van Niekerk	" (Girls) ...	George
Miss J. van Niekerk	" " ...	"
P. J. le Roux ...	" (Boys) ...	"
B. P. J. le Roux ...	" " ...	Graaff-Reinet
Miss H. Murray ...	" (Girls) ...	"
Miss Hugo ...	" " ...	"
R. Dale, M.A. ...	" ...	Graham's Town
J. Pemberton ...	" ...	"
E. J. Starkey, B.A.	" ...	"
G. T. Hosking, B.A.	" ...	Green Point
J. S. Pressly, M.A.	" ...	King William's Town
H. S. Wood ...	" ...	"
J. G. Tooke, B.A....	" ...	"
Miss Martindale ...	" (Girls) ...	"
Mrs. Adamson ...	" " ...	"
Rev. R. McCormick	" ...	Komgha
A. P. W. Immelman	" ...	Malmesbury
Mrs. Kidd... ...	" ...	"
J. G. Euvrard ...	" ...	Montagu
Miss Pienaar ...	" ...	"
J. Inglis, M.A. ...	" ...	Paarl
W. J. H. Wilson ...	" ...	Piquetberg
W. G. Woodford, B.A.	" (Grey Institute)	Port Elizabeth
T. W. Wilson ...	" " ...	"
J. T. Eaton ...	" " ...	"
Miss Herbert ...	" " ...	"
Miss L. Herbert ...	" " ...	"
F. Beswick ...	" ...	Queen's Town
T. Broster... ...	" ...	"
Miss Armstrong ...	" ...	"

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued).

Name.	School.	Town.
F. McIntyre ...	Public School ...	Richmond
M. Nicol ...	" ...	Robertson
Miss Ebeling ...	" ...	"
W. Matthew ...	" ...	Seymour
R. MacWilliam, M.A.	" (Boys) ...	Somerset East
A. Driver ...	" " ...	"
Miss Eksteen ...	" (Girls) ...	"
W. Milne ...	" (Boys) ...	Stellenbosch
A. Walker... ...	" " ...	"
J. D. Krige ...	" " ...	"
Miss Colby ...	" (Girls) ...	"
Miss Waitt ...	" " ...	"
Miss Mitchell ...	" " ...	Tarkastad
R. MacCrone, M.A.	" (Boys) ...	Wellington
Miss Bliss ...	" (Girls) ...	"
Miss Palmer ...	" " ...	"
Miss A. E. Smith ...	" " ...	Worcester
Miss Hatch ...	" " ...	"
Miss Naudé ...	" " ...	"
Miss Scholz ...	" " ...	"
H. Hill, B.A. ...	" (Boys) ...	"
G. E. Geyer ...	" ...	Venterstad
E. Sullivan ...	" ...	Bredasdorp
N. Mackay ...	" ...	Woodstock
H. J. Nixon ...	" ...	Wynberg
J. C. Gericke ...	" ...	Caledon
J. Lamont ...	" ...	Adelaide
A. C. Nelson ...	" ...	Hanover
T. S. Golightly ...	" ...	Hope Town
Rev. R. Martin ...	" ...	Kei Road
T. Leith ...	" ...	Knysna
J. R. Frylinck ...	" ...	Lady Smith
Dr. Changuion ...	" ...	Langebaan
T. C. Stoffberg ...	" ...	Riebeek West
J. Cats ...	" ...	Darling
T. Quirk ...	" ...	O'okiep
G. P. Hutchinson...	" ...	Simondium
C. P. Hoogenhout...	" ...	Groenberg
C. J. Ackermann ...	" ...	French Hoek
G. van Coppenhagen	" ...	Slot van de Paarl
A. J. Pepler ...	" ...	North Paarl
S. G. de Villiers ...	" ...	Wagonmakers' Valley
S. B. Weich ...	" ...	Lady Grey
J. Herholdt ...	" ...	Heidelberg
J. S. Fourie ...	" ...	Ceres
D. G. Roux ...	" ...	Prince Alfred's Hamlet
G. L. van Heerde ...	" ...	Uniondale
W. J. M. Marren ...	" ...	Victoria West

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued).

Name.	School.	Town.
S. G. du Toit ...	Public School ...	Rawsonville
Rev. A. G. Rainier	" ...	Kariega Valley
E. J. J. v. d. Horst	" ...	James Town
J. N. Coetzer ...	" ...	Roodehoogte
J. F. Fischer ...	" ...	Vogelvlei
C. H. Kinsley ...	" ...	Har. Works, Cape Tn.
Rev. E. Newton ...	" ...	Blanco
A. W. Smit ...	" ...	Klipheuvel
H. McClure ...	" ...	Brandwacht
F. le Roux ...	" ...	Zoetendal
W. Hurst ...	" ...	Springbok
T. W. Godden ...	" ...	Hamburg
W. van Alplen ...	" ...	Kalk Bay
C. M. Villet ...	" ...	Kuil's River
M. J. v. d. Spuy ...	" ...	Goudienia
C. J. C. Gie ...	" ...	Wagenboom River
Rev. T. H. Peters, M.A.	Boarding School	Zonnebloem
J. R. Whitton ...	Normal College	Cape Town
J. Smith, M.A. ...	" ...	"
J. Mitchell ...	" ...	"
Miss Calderwood ...	" ...	"
Miss Ferguson ...	Huguenot Seminary	Wellington
M. J. Stucki ...	Boarding School	Blauwvalley
P. W. de Klerk ...	" ...	Goedverwacht
Sister Agatha ...	Roman Catholic Mission	Graham's Town
Mrs. Chapman ...	Wesleyan	"
Miss de Villiers ...	Dutch Church	Beaufort West
Miss Gautz ...	"	"
Miss Herbert ...	English Church	Napier
P. Beukman ...	Moravian	Elim
J. Hans ...	"	"
Miss Scheublé ...	Dutch Church	Caledon
P. S. Pfeiffer ...	Moravian	Twistwyk
Miss Williams ...	St. George's Orphanage	Cape Town
Ann Daoma ...	"	"
W. Thomas ...	Wesleyan Mission	Sydney-street, C. Tn.
Brother Loman ...	Roman Catholic	Cape Town
Brother Willebrord	"	"
Sister M. Lehy ...	"	"
Miss Whyte ...	"	Sir Lowy Road
Miss Kennedy ...	"	"
Miss Olthoff ...	Dutch Church	Cape Town
Miss E. Hanafey ...	Trinity Church	"
Miss J. C. Forbes ...	"	"
Rev. T. F. Dreyer	Dutch Church	Rogge Bay
J. B. Gatt ...	Congregational	Barrack-street
Miss Clayton ...	St. Mark's Church	Cape Town
Miss Byrnes ...	English Church	Woodstock

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued).

Name.	School.	Town.
Miss Barry ...	Roman Catholic Mission ...	Rondebosch
A. B. Wilkinson ...	St. Paul's Church "	"
Miss Musson ...	English Church "	Maitland
Miss Dryden ...	Mission School ...	Sea Point
Mrs. Bradshaw ...	English Church Mission ...	Claremont
Miss Wilson ...	School of Industry ...	Wynberg
Sister M. John ...	Roman Catholic Mission ...	"
W. Mazwi ...	Moravian	Goshen
Miss Leipoldt ...	Rhenish	Wupperthal
A. G. le Roux ...	Dutch Church	Elands Kloof
T. Mzozoyana ...	"	Colesberg
J. Madaki ...	Wesleyan	Cradock
Sister Cosgrave ...	Roman Catholic	East London
M. A. Radas ...	Wesleyan	Tini's
C. P. Brink ...	Dutch Church	Graaff-Reinet
L. Joel ...	Independent	"
Rosa Fransch ...	"	"
J. Ntsiko ...	Wesleyan	Mount Coke
H. Mbambisa ...	"	Idebe
Miss Bolton ...	Roman Catholic	King William's Town
W. Ntsikana ...	Free Church	Pirie
H. Kildasi ...	Wesleyan	Anns Shaw
W. Breach ...	English Church	Knysna
Rev. C. Proseký ...	Berlin	Ladysmith
D. W. Zeeman ...	English Church	Malmesbury
Mrs. Zeeman ...	"	"
A. Weber ...	Moravian	Mamre
W. P. Witboy ...	Dutch Church	Gonnakraal
Miss Dönges ...	Rhenish	Concordia
A. J. Hendrickse ...	Independent	Paarl
Miss Calder ...	English Church	Lower Paarl
A. J. Ruiter ...	Dutch Church	Wellington
E. Marsh ...	English Church	Klein Drakenstein
Rev. T. F. Stegmann	Dutch Church	Pniel
S. Mwahla ...	Wesleyan	Newtondale
J. Uys ...	Moravian	Goedverwacht
F. Adams ...	"	Wittewater
R. W. Clarry ...	English Church	Strand-st., P. Elizabth.
Brother Gaillard ...	Roman Catholic	Port Elizabeth
Miss Daly ...	"	"
Miss Kinna ...	"	"
M. Roman ...	Independent	"
Miss Morley ...	St. Paul's Church	"
S. Mvana ...	Wesleyan	Kamastone
T. Matumbu ...	Independent	Hackney
J. D. Schaefer ...	Wesleyan	Lady Grey
Miss Gray ...	School of Industry	Simon's Town
Miss Hartle ...	"	"

TABLE VII.—GOOD SERVICE LIST—(continued).

Name.	School.	Town.
T. H. Groepe ...	Independent Mission ...	Somerset East
J. S. Hahn ...	Rhenish " ...	Stellenbosch
E. S. Lawrence ...	" " ...	"
C. Hendrickse ...	Wesleyan " ...	"
J. H. de Smidt ...	" " ...	Somerset East
F. H. Wagner ...	" " ...	Raithby
Miss M. A. Legg ...	English Church " ...	Stellenbosch
M. P. Moyle ...	" " ...	Eerste River
Mrs. Schuld ...	Dutch Church " ...	Klip River
Miss Helm ...	Independent " ...	Heidelberg
C. Valentyn ...	Rhenish " ...	Tulbagh
A. Brauer ...	Moravian " ...	Enon
D. Sihawu ...	Free Church " ...	Aroxweni
R. Fini ...	" " ...	Gqumahashi
B. de Labat ...	Deaf and Dumb Institution	Worcester
Rev. R. J. Mullins	Kafir Institution ...	Graham's Town
G. Baker ...	Native " ...	Bensonvale
D. Malassi ...	" School ...	Mount Arthur
J. Lightfoot ...	" Institution ...	Heald Town
Rev. W. Rubusana	" " ...	Peelton
Mrs. Muirhead ...	Missionary " ...	Lovedale
Rev. J. McLaren, M.A.	Training " ...	Blythswood
G. Pamla ...	Native School ...	Butterworth
T. Ndwandwa ...	" ...	Veldman's
J. Mahaley ...	" ...	Mbulukweza
S. Mpondo ...	" ...	Cunningham
F. Sidziya ...	" ...	Upper Zolo
Rev. H. W. Davis, B.A.	Training Institution ...	Clarkebury
N. Falati ...	" ...	St. Mark's
W. Daniel ...	Native School ...	Tshingeni
M. Naku ...	" ...	St. Alban's
E. Franz ...	" ...	Qokolweni
S. D. Maqina ...	" ...	Tyinira
R. Ndungane ...	" ...	Lutuli's

TABLE VIII (a) UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
CLASS I.									
1	Aliwal North.....	£ 215 0 0	£ 326 11 10	£ 44 8 5	£ 586 0 3	5/ to 25/	75	55	130
2	Bedford.....	280 0 0	..	280 0 0	560 0 0	..	37	24	61
3	Burghersdorp.....	256 5 0	569 5 0	..	825 10 0	4/2 to 16/8	50	45	95
4	Caledon, Girls	112 10 0	94 13 6	7 15 5	214 18 11	3/4 to 10/-	..	47	47
	„ Preparatory Dept.	30 0 0	23 15 0	7 15 5	61 10 5	1/6	35	21	56
5	Cape Town (S. A. College School)	600 0 0	718 6 8	..	1318 6 8	13/4 to 23/4	123	..	123
6	Cape Town, Girls (Good Hope Seminary)	180 0 0	710 14 4	1 8 2	892 2 6	7/- to 21/-	..	105	105
7	Craddock, Boys.....	350 0 0	442 13 0	55 19 10	848 12 10	10/- to 13/4	99	..	99
8	„ Girls (Rocklands)	240 0 0	..	240 0 0	480 0 0	..	..	44	44
	„ Preparatory Dept.						14	17	31
9	Dordrecht, Boys	188 15 0	..	188 15 0	377 10 0	..	64	..	64
10	East London East.	463 15 0	593 16 4	174 7 5	1131 18 9	..	225	101	326
11	Fort Beaufort	175 0 0	207 16 3	5 7 3	388 3 6	5/ to 10/	46	18	64
12	George, Boys.	187 10 0	153 12 1	25 9 7	366 11 8	2/6 to 15/	..	..	..
13	„ Girls	157 10 0	237 15 0	115 4 2	510 9 2	2/6 to 10/	..	..	..
	„ Preparatory Dept.						9	52	61
14	Graaff-Reinet, Boys (The College)	325 0 0	573 14 7	68 14 3	967 8 10	13/4 to 20/	82	2	84
15	Graaff-Reinet, Girls (Midland Seminary)	225 0 0	1248 13 9	..	1473 13 9	5/ to 11/8	26	123	149
16	Graham's Town, Boys....	600 0 0	550 1 11	241 19 6	1392 1 5	..	150	..	150
17	Green Point, Boys	180 0 0	328 10 0	36 17 6	599 7 6	4/6 to 10/	72	..	72
	„ Preparatory Dept.						21	16	37
18	Kimberley, Boys.....	591 5 0	1942 6 9	1187 7 1	3914 13 10	5/ to 15/	347	..	347
19	„ Girls.....	243 15 0					80	197	277
20	King William's Town, Boys (Dale College)	636 5 0	692 19 6	351 2 3	1780 6 9	..	103	..	103
	King William's Town, Preparatory Dept....						109	69	178
	King William's Town, Eng. Ger. Branch Sch.						50	25	75
21	King William's Town, Girls (Kaffrarian Colg.)	271 17 6	1416 11 10	187 0 3	1825 9 7	7/ to 21/	..	130	130
22	Komgha	200 0 0	245 4 0	10 19 0	456 3 0	5/ to 15/	36	36	72
23	Malmesbury.....	266 5 0	370 2 9	20 10 3	656 18 0	2/6 to 10/	67	57	124
	„ Preparatory Dept.						38	36	74

No.	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.				
				Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
130	28	120	62	68	5	5	3	42	120	41	68	26	3	55	62	62	1	..	2	
61	..	61	7	54	7	7	2	12	54	54	54	11	3	40	7	54	1	..	2	
95	55	95	39	56	6	6	1	56	85	33	74	6	6	95	56	45	9	62	1	..	3	
47	..	47	..	47	9	47	47	47	47	6	47	..	47	..	1	1	
56	..	28	26	13	..	..	..	28	..	13	..	..	9	..	..	56	56	..	1	..
123	85	123	21	101	92	92	..	23	92	92	..	101	7	..	42	..	42	1	..	3		
105	24	80	28	77	5	10	..	25	87	99	92	10	95	53	5	68	..	1	3	
93	55	93	36	63	26	26	1	6	93	93	99	63	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
..	44	32	35	44	27	44	38	44	10	..	33	44	44	..	34	..	1	2	
31	..	14	31	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	31	..	31	31	31	..	1	1
37	14	57	10	45	1	16	..	16	45	16	45	1	..	..	..	..	16	1	..	1
326	38	280	113	213	32	18	..	18	213	71	165	42	7	14	277	101	53	75	1	..	6	
64	..	64	14	50	11	11	..	46	57	46	46	21	..	..	18	..	64	1	..	1
No Return	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
No Return	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
45	20	45	38	..	2	2	..	9	45	37	45	35	45	43	14	61	..	1	..	
84	78	64	23	61	43	50	..	84	67	84	84	61	18	..	..	..	64	1	..	2
149	69	121	36	105	5	22	..	50	100	107	105	29	..	50	149	144	36	149	..	1	4	
150	20	150	56	130	29	29	4	27	150	88	143	47	5	135	60	..	53	57	1	..	3	
72	28	72	6	66	7	12	..	22	72	50	72	33	1	..	56	..	72	1	..	1		
37	..	24	21	9	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	..	2	..	16	12	37	..	1	..
347	45	335	127	251	26	26	..	20	255	90	135	36	5	12	..	..	127	1	..	5
277	..	127	58	80	..	16	..	18	108	93	93	53	58	140	87	108	..	1	4	
113	25	87	15	88	25	25	3	30	80	65	103	37	15	..	60	..	..	1	..	3
178	..	136	100	78	..	..	..	101	44	105	..	..	178	93	69	41	137	1	..	1
75	..	65	39	36	..	..	..	36	36	36	..	..	55	36	25	..	36	1	..	1
129	..	129	25	104	13	13	..	54	114	54	114	8	..	42	21	..	1	34	..	1	6	
72	8	70	22	50	5	10	..	9	68	50	68	5	..	72	50	..	..	1	..	1
124	119	124	..	124	28	28	..	85	124	85	124	28	10	..	60	..	124	1	..	2		
72	..	61	72	30	74	..	1	..	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS I.—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
24	Montagu	185 0 0	154 12 0	62 6 0	401 18 0	2/ & 4/	60	65	125
25	Mossel Bay, Girls	165 0 0	258 7 1	89 19 1	513 6 2	4/ to 15/	13	68	81
26	Murraysburg, Boys.....	104 3 4	304 3 8	189 13 11	708 0 11	4/ to 12/	45	..	45
27	„ Girls	110 0 0	Including Girls & Prep. Department				..	58	58
	„ Preparatory Dept.						24	7	31
28	Oudtshoorn, Boys	228 0 0	338 8 3	94 14 10	661 3 1	2/6 to 15/	128	..	128
29	„ Girls	135 0 0	186 3 10	49 17 0	371 0 10	2/6 to 10/	2	84	86
	„ Preparatory Dept. South End	30 0 0	34 17 0	..	64 17 0	1/ to 10/	5	16	21
30	Paarl, Boys	285 0 0	370 9 11	101 6 11	756 16 10	6/ to 15/	76	..	76
31	„ Girls	244 11 8	396 7 4	119 5 4	760 5 4	1/8 to 10/	29	93	122
32	„ Gymnasium	197 1 8	127 13 0	165 19 0	490 13 8	4/ to 15/	64	..	64
33	Port Elizabeth, Grey Institute.....	951 6 8	729 15 9	1083 15 10	3025 0 0	8/9 to 21/	168	..	168
	High School						126	102	228
	North End Branch						82	61	143
	South End Branch	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	Queen's Town	412 10 0	661 4 9	..	1073 14 9	..	92	54	146
	„ Preparatory Dept.						31	22	53
35	Richmond.....	235 0 0	310 0 0	96 3 0	641 3 0	2/6 to 10/	33	22	55
	„ Preparatory Dept.						(Including fees from Boarders)	36	24	60
36	Riversdale, Boys.....	185 0 0	..	185 0 0	370 0 0	..	58	..	58
37	„ Girls.....	145 0 0	167 7 5	63 16 6	376 3 11	3/ to 10/	11	73	84
38	Robertson	311 0 0	366 5 1	..	677 5 1	2/6 to 5/	134	107	241
39	Seymour	174 10 0	195 18 4	17 12 3	388 0 7	3/4 to 10/	38	33	71
40	Somerset East (Gill Coll.)	437 10 0	477 0 1	260 9 11	1175 0 0	10/ to 20/	94	3	97
41	„ Girls (Bellevue)	241 5 0	576 9 1	52 16 11	870 11 0	5/ to 16/8	37	119	156
42	Stellenbosch, Boys (Gymn.)	510 0 0	..	582 0 0	1092 0 0	..	126	..	126
43	„ Girls (Bloemhof)	412 10 0	546 6 9	33 18 4	992 15 1	2/6 to 11/8	13	135	148
44	Tarkastad, Girls	153 6 8	219 10 0	50 15 4	423 12 0	3/6 to 15/	..	..	..
45	Uitenhage, Boys.....	230 0 0	253 0 5	99 3 5	582 3 10	4/2 to 10/	109	..	109
46	„ Girls (Riebeeck Coll.)	217 1 8	1883 19 0	50 11 6	2101 12 2	2/3 to 21/	39	169	208
			(Including Boarding Fees)						

NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.				
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
95	105	95	46	79	12	12	..	..	68	36	95	12	..	128	8	12	..	..	1	..	2
81	..	64	64	17	..	8	..	17	40	33	46	..	..	81	46	60	28	64	..	1	3
45	45	45	25	20	12	12	..	2	25	20	25	22	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
58	58	58	6	52	..	21	..	11	58	40	58	10	..	..	..	48	..	58	..	1	1
31	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	31	31	..	1	..
128	22	39	34	61	..	14	..	..	61	34	50	27	..	60	39	..	19	100	1	..	2
81	..	62	27	45	..	4	..	16	45	23	45	..	..	..	11	56	41	45	..	1	2
16	5	7	4	7	..	..	..	1	9	1	7	..	..	21	1	16	14	21	..	1	..
60	60	60	26	50	32	32	16	14	60	55	76	36	29	..	45	..	..	45	1	..	2
115	54	83	41	54	..	7	..	..	70	54	70	17	..	122	37	75	70	34	..	1	4
64	46	38	23	41	17	21	..	22	24	35	35	25	17	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	2
168	..	168	40	145	48	48	..	48	168	95	168	95	16	..	50	..	..	137	1	..	5
228	..	149	135	93	..	..	..	..	79	39	57	..	..	..	..	102	62	149	1	..	2
122	..	103	49	54	..	..	..	..	54	8	44	..	..	..	68	40	2	40	1	..	3
146	..	146	48	98	..	55	..	..	146	146	146	46	..	..	12	..	..	..	1	..	2
53	..	32	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	..	1	..
55	55	55	..	55	12	6	..	18	38	38	38	10	2	..	18	23	..	..	1	..	1
51	17	16	38	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	..	1	..
58	57	58	11	47	27	40	12	40	57	40	57	31	16	..	..	..	..	40	1	..	1
83	47	64	24	47	..	3	3	3	65	47	63	..	..	47	63	47	12	12	..	1	2
241	172	184	83	158	41	41	3	41	175	71	175	41	3	175	..	107	60	..	1	..	3
61	9	60	20	51	2	3	..	23	51	22	43	21	..	8	10	..	10	..	1	..	1
97	64	74	16	78	34	34	7	34	74	61	90	67	30	92	69	..	..	..	1	..	3
156	33	89	69	88	..	6	..	39	88	71	88	..	..	32	71	119	74	74	..	1	4
126	120	122	74	52	48	80	..	..	126	126	110	70	40	102	102	..	..	27	1	..	4
148	94	90	34	106	3	25	..	77	87	75	75	24	..	75	89	65	23	92	..	1	8
No Return	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
109	26	109	38	71	9	8	..	25	71	71	102	21	..	68	71	..	2	38	1	..	2
208	25	190	42	95	9	37	..	40	139	110	110	37	..	208	208	70	56	102	..	1	4

TABLE VIII (a).—UNDENOMINATED

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS I—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
47	Wellington, Boys	320 0 0	463 11 0	39 0 0	822 11 0	5/ to 12/	148	..	148
48	„ Girls(Huguenot Sem.)	400 0 0	500 0 0	..	900 0 0	1/6 to 6/	37	215	252
	„ Preparatory Dept...	51 0 0	..	51 0 0	102 0 0	..	14	29	43
49	Worcester, Boys	275 0 0	378 12 0	61 12 2	715 4 2	4/2 to 16/8	103	..	103
50	„ Girls (Seminary)..	365 0 0	230 10 3	224 1 3	799 14 6	2/6 to 7/6	12	120	132
	„ Preparatory Dept.	60 0 0	40 0 0	20 0 0	120 0 0	1/ & 2/	30	32	62
51	Wynberg, Girls	187 10 0	824 15 0	115 2 2	1127 7 2	5/ to 20/	25	86	111
	CLASS II.		(Including boarding fees)						
52	Aberdeen	93 15 0	80 4 0	54 0 6	227 19 6	2/ to 6/	52	23	75
53	Salem	125 16 8	160 10 0	3 13 4	290 0 0	2/6 to 10/	41	11	52
54	Venterstad	96 1 8	119 10 3	30 7 6	245 19 5	2/6 to 8/4	22	26	48
55	Alexandria, Girls	61 13 4	69 13 6	10 15 8	142 2 6	3/ to 10/	3	33	36
56	Lady Grey	130 0 0	217 12 0	4 17 9	352 9 9	5/ to 10/	32	45	77
57	Barkly East.....	102 0 0	..	102 0 0	204 0 0	..	32	26	58
58	Southwell.....	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	17	14	31
59	Clumber	82 0 0	90 9 11	1 17 6	174 17 5	3/ to 5/6	31	22	53
60	Port Alfred West	63 0 0	67 16 4	14 3 8	145 0 0	8/4 to 18/4	..	..	..
61	Beaufort West	90 10 0	163 0 0	6 19 9	260 9 9	5/ to 15/	57	..	57
62	Bredasdorp	75 0 0	..	75 0 0	150 0 0	..	27	8	35
63	Caledon, Boys.....	100 0 0	114 11 6	7 15 5	222 6 11	5/ to 10/	28	..	28
64	Calvinia	12 10 0	19 0 0	1 10 0	33 0 0	5/ to 10/	10	14	24
56	Durbanville.....	120 0 0	200 7 9	26 13 5	347 1 2	1/ to 10/	53	47	100
66	Wynberg, Boys	150 0 0	230 17 6	..	380 17 6	5/ to 12/6	82	..	82
67	Woodstock	140 0 0	150 3 6	52 13 6	342 17 0	3/ to 10/	51	33	84
68	Philadelphia	85 0 0	75 0 0	10 0 0	170 0 0	3/4 to 5/	29	18	47
69	Green Point, Girls	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
70	Carnarvon	75 0 0	55 15 0	63 16 0	193 16 0	2/6 to 10/	24	17	41
71	Clanwilliam.....	137 10 0	140 7 9	58 1 7	335 19 4	7/6 & 14/	21	23	44
72	Colesberg.....	180 0 0	..	180 0 0	360 0 0	..	68	58	126
73	East London	80 0 0	104 16 1	19 7 6	204 3 7	2/6 to 7/	47	31	78

TIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

No.	NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.				
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
148	148	127	27	121	47	48	..	83	95	62	121	66	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
248	214	239	72	180	..	34	..	95	185	186	186	95	..	251	252	252	13	112	..	1	..	6
39	27	27	20	5	..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	29	16	..	..	1	..	1
103	57	80	23	80	35	24	..	24	103	56	69	24	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
119	70	87	32	87	4	13	..	20	89	37	87	24	..	132	132	97	11	46	..	1	..	6
49	..	17	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	13	..	..	1	..	..
111	25	86	55	56	12	12	..	26	70	62	62	26	..	70	70	70	41	63	..	1	..	3
75	60	60	50	25	..	25	..	25	60	25	60	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
52	..	52	8	44	2	14	..	37	48	42	42	12	2	..	..	..	4	4	1	..	..	1
47	42	46	14	34	..	1	..	..	31	31	31	..	..	48	..	25	..	..	1	..	..	1
36	19	31	10	24	..	..	..	..	26	9	16	..	..	4	9	32	11	15	..	1	..	..
77	72	56	31	37	7	7	..	7	41	17	41	7	..	77	..	45	..	32	1	..	..	1
58	42	41	28	30	..	..	..	..	16	7	16	..	..	..	16	17	4	..	1	..	..	..
31	..	24	13	17	..	3	..	11	17	12	12	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..
53	..	47	19	34	4	4	..	12	42	42	42	8	..	..	..	16	..	53	1	..	..	1
	No Return																			1	..	..
57	51	57	31	26	4	10	..	12	40	31	31	13	5	..	..	..	8	15	1	..	..	1
35	..	33	8	25	..	8	..	8	27	27	16	8	..	..	17	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
28	28	28	..	28	11	11	..	..	28	28	28	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
24	9	18	6	18	4	4	..	7	18	18	18	4	..	..	..	..	6	18	1	..	..	..
97	58	87	26	61	3	8	..	..	73	47	74	8	..	61	31	..	14	100	1	..	..	1
82	28	75	30	52	10	10	..	..	72	25	75	24	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
84	40	68	53	15	..	11	2	11	40	40	40	11	..	84	68	20	30	40	1	..	..	2
44	30	34	9	38	3	3	..	..	26	26	38	3	3	20	..	16	..	43	1	..	..	1
	Closed	30.9.	88.																	..	1	..
39	27	25	19	14	1	2	1	..	24	16	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	..
23	18	27	22	18	9	11	..	24	26	33	33	18	5	..	3	..	5	20	1	..	..	1
124	71	103	38	77	12	12	1	35	116	77	116	14	..	..	89	52	37	126	1	..	..	2
78	1	61	30	31	1	1	1	..	61	31	31	2	..	..	31	31	..	30	1	..	..	1

TABLE VIII (a).—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS II—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
74	Adelaide, Boys	110 0 0	211 0 0	2 2 6	323 2 6	5/ to 10/	45	..	45
75	„ Girls	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
76	Blanco	105 0 0	..	105 0 0	210 0 0	..	26	37	63
77	Lady Frere	103 0 0	172 16 8	..	275 16 8	3/4 to 12/6	28	19	47
78	New Bethesda	135 0 0	15 13 6	139 3 5	289 16 11	1/ & 2/	34	34	68
79	Hanover	163 15 0	290 14 0	4 10 0	458 19 0	2/6 to 10/	58	46	104
80	Hope Town	140 0 0	233 10 0	92 11 2	466 1 2	4/ to 8/	44	34	78
81	Humansdorp	130 0 0	188 12 0	10 0 0	328 12 0	3/ to 7/	42	46	88
82	Beaconsfield	265 0 0	333 17 6	73 19 6	672 12 0	3/9 to 12/6	90	48	138
83	Frankfort	90 0 0	90 0 0	..	180 0 0	2/6	55	36	91
84	Knysna	150 0 0	170 0 0	..	320 0 0	1/ to 6/	81	67	148
85	Wittedrift	120 0 0	117 18 6	5 1 6	243 0 0	2/ to 5/	45	39	84
86	Lady Smith	131 17 6	180 14 3	0 12 6	313 4 3	2/6 to 5/	39	41	80
87	Riebeek's Kastel	105 0 0	49 1 6	83 5 6	237 7 0	3/ & 1/6	27	31	58
88	Darling	90 0 0	86 10 8	77 3 3	253 13 11	7/6	23	15	38
89	Hopefield	130 0 0	160 8 3	53 10 0	343 18 3	3/6	22	28	50
90	Riebeek West	111 5 0	79 2 0	108 13 11	299 0 11	2/6 to 4/6	30	24	54
91	Langebaan	75 0 0	126 0 0	..	201 0 0	10/	20	12	32
92	Hooikraal	108 15 0	66 19 10	47 18 7	225 13 5	2/ to 4/	28	27	55
93	Middelburg	183 15 0	279 1 6	2 10 0	465 6 6	3/ to 12/6	79	39	118
94	Mossel Bay, Boys	115 0 0	174 4 4	77 4 2	366 8 6	5/ to 10/	47	..	47
95	O'okiep	130 0 0	76 0 0	91 1 4	297 1 4	5/	31	22	53
96	Calitzdorp	160 0 0	118 3 0	55 16 2	333 19 2	2/ to 9/	28	24	52
97	Simondium	137 10 0	107 3 6	57 15 0	302 8 6	2/6 to 6/	31	34	65
98	North Paarl	145 16 8	..	184 3 4	330 0 0	..	53	33	86
99	Wagonmoker's Valley ..	102 10 0	77 0 5	60 14 0	240 4 5	2/ & 4/	26	29	55
100	Slot van de Paarl	130 0 0	56 2 0	89 19 11	276 1 11	3/	37	34	71
101	Groenberg	105 0 0	42 3 6	102 14 9	249 18 0	1/9 & 3/6	21	23	44
102	French Hoek	140 0 0	112 12 9	120 17 6	363 10 3	1/ to 6/	66	45	118
103	Klein Drakenstein	23 10 0	61 4 0	82 16 0	167 10 0	1/6 & 3/	34	24	58

TIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.				
		To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
					Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
45	..	43	13	29	4	4	29	13	29	6	3	38	1	..	1	
Closed	31.3.	89.																					
63	2	33	18	32	8	8	..	2	33	11	33	8	2	..	8	26	10	..	1	..	1		
47	..	30	23	24	..	11	..	10	30	11	24	10	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	1
68	52	62	44	24	..	..	..	..	24	24	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	1
104	86	86	54	48	3	26	..	6	86	59	86	6	..	104	45	..	32	50	1	..	2		
78	41	49	34	44	6	6	6	..	54	44	44	6	1	78	35	34	31	44	1	..	1		
88	58	72	20	65	2	30	2	30	72	60	74	14	..	..	46	5	27	1	..	1	
138	22	113	113	53	..	..	..	..	62	53	53	5	..	8	72	25	68	138	1	..	2
85	..	46	61	23	..	..	..	..	33	..	33	..	..	91	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
148	..	111	29	56	..	30	..	30	56	41	56	11	..	148	122	67	26	122	1	..	2		
84	49	37	28	38	..	2	..	9	40	9	40	2	..	84	..	39	..	..	1	..	1
80	18	52	32	48	3	14	..	..	53	16	53	7	..	16	53	38	27	53	1	..	1
51	56	55	27	28	..	..	..	4	38	12	28	..	..	58	28	12	3	58	1	..	1
38	38	35	19	19	3	3	..	16	19	13	19	2	..	38	..	15	2	19	1	..	1		
50	50	40	20	30	9	9	..	9	34	25	33	9	1	51	39	26	10	15	1	..	1		
54	54	38	26	28	3	3	..	11	38	19	28	2	..	2	..	..	..	54	1	..	1
32	19	32	12	18	..	..	13	3	32	11	22	3	1	15	2	8	2	10	1	..	..
41	50	49	22	28	..	4	..	4	28	7	27	..	..	50	13	..	5	7	1	..	1
118	116	101	41	77	8	5	..	5	100	85	79	9	1	39	..	32	31	113	1	..	2		
47	6	47	26	21	11	11	1	21	47	38	47	7	1	47	45	..	..	26	1	..	1
53	..	46	23	24	..	4	..	..	36	10	24	4	..	..	..	..	..	27	1	..	1
46	24	31	14	24	4	5	..	7	24	15	15	4	..	..	12	5	25	1	..	1	
65	63	63	11	45	1	19	..	8	45	34	45	..	..	5	34	..	2	19	1	..	1
82	74	65	36	52	..	4	..	2	65	35	35	1	..	5	1	33	6	7	1	..	1		
55	55	51	24	31	..	11	..	12	31	27	31	2	..	55	25	..	..	25	1	..	1
71	71	71	32	39	8	18	..	38	53	38	53	8	..	71	18	24	..	38	1	..	1		
40	44	42	15	29	..	..	..	9	29	13	25	..	..	44	21	23	..	16	1	..	1
105	105	86	54	40	7	7	..	25	65	51	40	13	3	..	21	45	4	1	1	..	2		
58	58	40	16	42	..	..	..	..	35	10	32	..	..	2	..	7	..	..	1	..	1

TABLE VIII (a).—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS II.—(continued)	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
104	Piquetberg	145 0 0	8 6 0	185 5 3	338 11 3	5/	46	35	81
105	Porterville	130 0 0	77 8 0	68 17 5	276 5 5	1/ to 5/	20	29	49
106	Prince Albert, Boys	100 0 0	} 251 13 4	54 14 4	511 7 8	4/6 to 7/	38	..	38
107	„ Girls	105 0 0								4	59	63
108	Whittlesea	68 15 0	87 9 7	39 2 10	195 7 5	2/ to 12/6	31	11	42
109	Britstown.....	130 0 0	65 6 0	159 11 6	354 17 6	3/ to 7/6	29	33	62
110	Lady Grey	78 0 0	49 18 10	85 16 2	213 15 0	2/6 & 3/	26	41	67
111	Somerset West	105 0 0	..	135 0 0	240 0 0	..	28	24	52
112	Stutterheim	91 13 4	95 19 4	83 5 4	260 18 0	2/6 to 6/8	28	16	44
113	Swellendam, Boys	108 15 0	105 12 6	61 17 8	275 5 2	5/ to 20/	20	..	20
114	„ Girls	90 0 0	..	110 0 0	200 0 0	..	11	52	63
115	Heidelberg	65 0 0	92 1 5	7 19 1	165 0 6	1/6 to 7/6	42	28	70
116	Tarkastad, Boys	58 15 0	113 10 6	..	172 5 6	3/4 to 15/	49	..	49
117	Umtata.....	18 15 0	33 0 0	3 16 9	55 11 9	6/8 to 10/	35	..	35
118	Butterworth.....	105 0 0	108 1 11	69 10 4	283 12 3	5/ to 6/	25	19	44
119	Tulbagh	97 10 0	110 0 0	..	207 10 0	3/4	43	42	85
120	Ceres.....	123 10 0	..	163 10 0	287 0 0	..	39	46	85
121	Prince Alfred's Hamlet..	105 0 0	75 0 0	40 7 6	220 7 6	1/6 to 3/	37	33	70
122	Uniondale	100 0 0	99 4 8	56 18 1	256 2 9	2/6 to 6/6	37	26	63
123	Victoria West.....	107 10 0	..	146 10 0	254 0 0	..	47	36	83
124	Willowmore.....	105 0 0	..	135 0 0	677 5 1	..	30	32	62
125	Rawsonville.....	75 0 0	77 2 4	26 7 5	178 9 9	..	24	29	53
	Class III.—(Schools in Villages.)								
126	Sidbury	67 10 0	910 0 0	42 10 0	1020 0 0	8/4 to 13/4	33	..	33
127	Alicedale	90 0 0	(Including 92 2 0)	Boarding 9 12 4	191 14 4	1/ to 5/	40	28	68
128	Riebeeck East	67 10 0	76 2 6	8 8 7	152 1 1	2/6 to 7/6	22	21	43
129	Molteno	75 0 0	122 3 6	3 17 3	201 0 9	7/6 & 10/	40	14	54
130	Jamestown	63 15 0	79 10 0	47 0 0	190 5 0	5/ to 10/	25	17	42
131	Barkly West	25 0 0	..	25 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	..	..
132	Waldeck's Plant.....	5 0 0	3 7 0	10 2 3	18 9 3	2/6 to 4/	12	15	27

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.													No. of Teachers.					
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
73	73	46	15	57	22	22	..	12	41	44	52	19	8	26	32	..	10	59	1	..	2
49	41	31	16	33	..	18	..	4	24	22	28	6	2	..	..	20	..	26	1	..	1
38	33	38	11	27	..	7	..	7	27	27	27	7	..	38	..	..	..	15	1	..	..
63	42	35	27	35	..	10	..	..	41	27	41	8	..	16	63	53	21	21	..	1	2
33	..	33	8	26	..	..	..	..	28	21	21	..	..	..	..	10	27	1	..	..
60	62	49	34	23	1	1	..	1	20	12	19	1	..	62	..	33	..	22	1	..	1
50	66	44	33	34	..	..	..	..	32	32	32	..	..	67	..	25	..	61	1	1	1
52	30	42	19	29	..	9	..	..	30	19	30	9	..	52	42	24	..	33	1	..	1
44	..	34	30	14	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
20	20	17	..	20	6	6	..	..	14	13	20	6	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
63	28	58	28	35	..	11	..	..	42	40	42	..	..	50	52	26	5	..	1	1	
63	45	33	30	33	5	5	..	5	33	5	33	5	..	63	16	..	..	33	1	..	..
49	21	25	22	20	3	3	..	7	30	30	27	5	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	1
35	..	24	13	17	..	..	..	..	17	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
44	..	44	21	23	..	7	..	20	25	15	21	6	..	42	..	19	..	44	1	..	1
70	59	42	44	13	11	12	..	15	47	40	51	12	4	..	12	..	17	..	1	..	2
81	69	78	56	29	1	29	..	6	58	16	57	16	..	85	16	46	4	62	1	..	1
45	49	49	21	49	..	..	..	..	49	49	49	..	..	2	49	33	21	70	1	..	1
63	32	55	14	49	..	1	..	17	49	17	49	1	..	8	..	..	..	32	1	..	1
57	26	47	22	35	6	6	..	17	38	17	31	1	..	..	24	..	7	57	1	..	1
55	26	55	13	41	..	6	..	15	47	29	40	6	..	55	31	27	4	55	1	..	1
52	52	49	26	16	..	..	..	8	40	16	42	..	..	..	15	29	19	53	1	..	..
33	..	31	9	24	..	14	..	..	24	24	24	2	4	2	24	..	..	24	1	..	1
41	..	22	30	8	..	..	..	..	16	..	16	..	..	..	24	17	..	41	1	..	1
43	31	31	23	20	..	..	..	..	19	8	19	..	..	24	..	..	..	1	..	1	
54	53	39	26	27	..	3	..	10	21	21	21	..	..	6	4	10	1	54	1	..	1
38	15	26	19	19	..	..	..	7	19	7	19	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	1
Closed	31.12.	88.																			
27	..	23	23	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	3	12	4	23	..	1	..



TABLE VIII (a).—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	(CLASS III.—continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
133	Bathurst	60 0 0	32 11 11	47 18 1	140 10 0	5/ to 15/	9	16	25
134	Cuylerville	20 0 0	19 4 0	0 16 0	40 0 0	4/	7	3	10
135	Klein River (Stanford ..	45 0 0	30 12 0	17 18 0	94 0 0	1/6	15	21	36
136	Hermanus Pietersfontein	60 0 0	35 15 0	25 0 0	120 15 0	..	20	28	48
137	Greyton	68 0 0	17 14 3	22 15 9	108 5 0	10d.	23	29	52
138	Villiersderp	10 14 0	..	10 14 0	21 8 0	..	..	..	..
139	Harbour Works	90 0 0	61 2 11	168 15 3	319 18 2	6d. to 1/7	170	124	294
140	Cathcart	60 0 0	96 6 4	..	156 6 4	3/4 to 10/	14	15	29
141	Nauwpoort	47 10 0	62 3 0	86 0 1	195 13 1	2/6 to 5/	29	35	64
142	Steynsburg	60 0 0	92 10 0	..	152 10 0	5/ to 10/	22	18	40
143	Maraisburg	60 0 0	..	84 0 0	144 0 0	..	32	39	71
144	Fort Jackson	50 0 0	44 0 0	6 0 0	100 0 0	5/	9	7	16
145	Potsdam	30 0 0	28 4 0	1 16 0	60 0 0	3/	11	9	20
146	Macleantown	18 15 0	24 16 0	12 17 5	56 8 5	2/ & 4/	14	15	29
147	Fraserburg	45 0 0	78 0 9	3 17 6	126 18 3	5/ & 7/6	14	14	28
148	Williston	30 0 0	35 4 0	12 5 3	77 9 3	4/	10	12	22
149	Great Brak River	30 0 0	17 0 0	13 0 0	60 0 0	1/	22	32	54
150	Adendorp	50 0 0	34 16 0	17 0 0	101 16 0	1/ to 3/	19	9	28
151	Petersburg	31 17 6	47 3 6	8 19 0	88 0 0	5/	10	11	21
152	Hankey	30 0 0	6 15 0	23 5 0	60 0 0	2/6 to 10/	5	11	16
153	Jansenville	72 5 0	96 3 9	9 11 1	177 19 10	2/ to 5/	13	25	38
154	Warrenton	70 0 0	91 9 9	18 9 9	179 19 6	3/9 to 6/10	..	..	..
155	Kei Road	60 0 0	39 0 0	45 0 0	144 0 0	..	18	4	22
156	Middledrift	30 0 0	30 0 0	11 2 9	71 2 9	..	8	6	14
157	Berlin	50 0 0	50 0 0	0 10 3	100 10 3	4/	28	12	40
158	Hanover	40 0 0	34 19 0	11 11 8	86 10 8	3/3	7	9	16
159	Braunschweig	30 0 0	37 9 0	..	67 9 0	2/	31	21	52
160	Millwood	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
161	Kei Bridge	20 0 0	21 17 6	0 3 3	42 0 9	3/4 to 6/	7	6	13
162	Port Nolloth	67 10 0	32 6 6	35 0 0	134 16 6	1/6 to 2/6	43	33	76

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	NUMBER LEARNING.																No. of Teachers.					
		To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
					Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
25	..	22	7	15	..	..	..	4	16	6	7	..	..	..	..	16	..	25	1	..	..
10	..	10	3	7	..	1	..	3	7	3	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
16	30	24	18	8	..	..	..	5	3	5	..	..	..	..	18	..	15	1	..	1	..
28	18	20	48	15	..	..	..	15	2	15	..	..	..	..	18	..	48	1	..	..	..
45	41	41	26	20	..	..	..	17	7	17	..	..	8	..	25	..	45	..	1	1	..
Closed	30.9.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
294	..	117	62	55	..	..	..	117	55	55	..	..	117	..	69	177	177	1	..	2	..
29	..	15	19	5	..	1	..	15	4	10	..	..	29	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..
64	..	26	26	16	..	2	..	24	16	13	2	..	4	..	25	..	22	..	1	1	..		
40	40	32	20	20	..	..	..	14	15	27	..	..	..	..	8	40	1	..	..	..	..
71	45	57	36	35	..	1	..	39	39	39	1	..	71	9	..	..	71	1	..	..	..
16	..	15	7	9	..	..	..	6	1	5	..	..	4	2	7	..	..	1	..	..	..
14	..	20	17	3	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	..	13	..	..	3	20	1	..	..	..
29	..	29	27	..	..	..	..	17	17	17	..	..	29	..	..	4	17	1	..	..	..
26	..	20	11	..	..	..	..	6	15	15	15	..	..	11	13	..	..	..	1	..	..
22	9	17	13	7	..	..	..	5	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
41	41	31	24	11	..	..	..	3	22	3	3	..	..	2	19	..	54	..	1	..	..
28	19	22	20	5	..	..	..	5	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	1	..	..	..
21	16	21	10	11	..	..	..	11	2	6	..	..	3	6	..	..	2	1	..	..	..
8	..	8	3	4	..	..	..	4	4	4	4	..	..	5	8	3	7	..	1	..	..
38	..	26	18	14	..	..	..	21	6	21	..	..	10	..	20	12	29	..	1	1	..
No Return	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
22	2	20	6	15	..	..	..	10	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..
14	..	9	2	8	..	..	..	10	5	5	..	..	6	2	6	4	14	..	1	..	..
31	..	23	14	17	..	..	..	15	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
15	..	16	8	8	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
17	..	29	45	..	..	..	..	29	3	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..
Closed	30.9.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
13	2	10	4	7	..	..	..	7	7	7	7	..	..	5	4	6	3	7	..	1	..
76	..	42	33	18	..	..	..	21	..	10	..	..	..	20	23	26	..	1	..	1	..

TABLE VIII (a) UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS III—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
163	Garies	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	20	27	47
164	Springbokfontein	55 0 0	..	55 0 0	110 0 0	..	13	8	21
165	Dal Josaphat	60 0 0	41 8 3	81 18 6	183 6 9	1/8 & 3/4	19	18	77
166	Lower French Hoek	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
167	Klein Drakenstein	21 5 0	..	21 5 0	42 10 0	..	..	..	..
168	Peddie	66 0 0	144 0 0	..	210 0 0	6/	33	28	61
169	Hamburg.....	52 10 0	57 0 0	14 0 0	123 10 0	5/	15	9	24
170	Bell	33 15 0	37 0 0	3 6 2	74 1 2	5/	10	5	15
171	Philipstown	87 10 0	..	122 10 0	210 0 0	..	36	25	61
172	Petrusville	67 10 0	97 10 0	..	165 0 0	5/ to 10/	24	19	43
173	Walmer	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	..	..	..
174	Laingsburg	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	17	23	40
175	Glen Grey	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	3/4	17	5	22
176	Sterkstroom.....	30 0 0	58 17 0	0 14 2	89 11 2	3/6 to 10/	26	15	41
177	De Aar.....	45 16 8	60 2 6	7 7 6	113 6 8	..	21	21	42
178	Kalk Bay.....	75 0 0	26 7 0	92 8 10	193 15 10	1/ to 3/	39	35	74
179	Cookhouse	30 0 0	20 12 0	22 10 0	73 2 0	2/	12	13	25
180	Kuils River.....	75 0 0	64 16 0	68 7 6	208 3 6	2/ & 4/	29	40	69
181	Somerset West Strand ..	30 0 0	23 1 0	61 5 5	114 6 5	2/	14	15	29
182	Upper Blinkwater	90 0 0	..	90 0 0	180 0 0	..	20	18	38
183	Hertzog	12 10 0	..	12 10 0	25 0 0	..	..	..	..
184	Wilberforce.....	3 15 0	..	3 15 0	7 10 0	7d.	18	27	45
185	Balfour.....	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	9d. & 1/	19	43	62
186	Readsdales.....	22 10 0	30 0 0	..	52 10 0	1/8	22	18	40
187	Wilsonton	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	1/	45	30	75
188	Phlipton	5 0 0	5 0 0	..	10 0 0	8d.	26	40	66
189	Buxton.....	20 0 0	..	20 0 0	40 0 0	..	15	14	29
190	Barrydale	13 15 0	4 11 6	9 0 0	27 12 6	10d.	13	29	42
191	Embokotwa Erf No. 21..	60 0 0	46 11 4	43 6 8	140 18 2	3/4 & 5/	13	15	28
192	Engcobo	30 0 0	30 12 0	..	60 12 0	6/ & 6/	10	4	14

No.	NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.				
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Missess.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
12	36	11	16	3	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	15	7	..	..	1	..	..
21	..	21	7	14	..	7	..	7	16	7	16	..	..	25	..	..	1	20	1	..	..	..
30	37	18	10	18	1	2	..	..	18	2	9	2	..	37	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Closed	31.12.	88.																	1	..	..	..
Closed	30.4.	89.																	..	1	..	..
51	10	57	16	45	..	6	45	17	45	41	45	2	..	..	..	..	8	8	1	..	..	..
24	..	13	6	13	..	..	..	3	13	3	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	1	..	..	..
15	..	13	7	8	..	..	..	9	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	15	..	1	..	..
60	37	47	22	23	..	..	..	5	12	12	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
43	33	35	29	5	3	5	..	..	19	11	11	5	..	..	8	..	10	33	1	..	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																	1	..	..	..
30	23	18	16	7	..	..	..	7	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	23	..	1	..	..
22	..	22	18	4	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
37	27	30	7	17	..	..	..	18	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
28	..	25	24	7	..	..	..	14	8	8	..	..	..	..	5	21	13	..	..	1	..	..
57	39	39	27	12	..	..	..	32	12	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	1	..	1	..
20	..	10	12	2	..	..	..	5	5	5	..	..	3	..	9	9	24	..	1	..	..	..
46	43	52	31	36	..	..	..	5	48	30	31	..	..	36	..	..	16	36	1	..	1	..
27	9	13	12	3	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	1	..	..	..
38	5	25	18	20	..	..	..	26	..	26	..	..	11	..	12	5	..	..	1	..	1	..
Closed	3 0.9.	88.																	1	..	..	..
45	..	6	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	1	..	..
62	..	13	14	7	..	..	..	5	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
28	..	14	15	7	..	..	..	14	..	6	..	..	40	..	..	..	12	40	1	..	..	..
75	..	42	67	18	..	..	..	42	..	27	..	..	75	..	..	..	75	1	..	..	..	..
52	..	13	12	3	..	..	..	12	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	..
29	29	28	19	10	..	..	..	12	10	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	..
40	29	27	20	11	..	..	..	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	..
25	28	23	12	17	..	..	..	3	18	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	1	..	..	..
12	..	8	6	2	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	1	..	..	..

TABLE VIII (a).—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS III.—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
193	Cala	37 10 0	..	37 10 0	75 0 0	..	47	30	77
194	S. Mark's.....	45 0 0	45 18 6	..	90 18 6	3/4 to 10/	10	2	12
195	Southeyville.....	22 10 0	22 10 0	..	45 0 0	5/ & 6/	7	2	9
196	Nthlambe.....	20 0 0	24 10 0	6 7 0	50 17 0	5/	8	3	11
197	Ceres Road Station.....	30 0 0	3 1 10	30 0 0	63 1 10	1/ to 2/	32	35	67
198	Auckland.....	37 10 0	22 10 0	15 0 0	72 0 0	7d.	31	55	86
199	Prieska.....	25 0 0	..	25 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	..	..
200	Steytlerville.....	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
201	Touw's River	78 15 0	56 2 0	206 3 6	341 0 6	6/ to 2/9	33	38	71
	CLASS III.—(Schools on Farms)								
202	Manley Flats	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
203	Kariega Valley	45 0 0	..	65 15 0	110 15 0	..	11	14	25
204	Seven Fountains.....	37 10 0	65 15 0	0 15 9	104 10 9	5/ to 6/8	20	5	25
205	Bosjesman's Poort.....	24 7 6	39 5 0	..	63 12 6	5/ to 6/8	8	13	21
206	Badsfontein.....	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	120 0 0	..	22	8	30
207	Wildebeest Kuil.....	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	7	3	10
208	Krantz Kloof	7 10 0	..	12 0 0	19 10 0	..	3	10	13
209	Graafwater	50 0 0	68 16 6	1 16 6	129 13 0	2/6 to 5/	26	11	37
210	Sandflats	30 0 0	46 15 0	..	76 15 0	5/ & 6/	10	15	25
211	Doornkloof	50 0 0	57 5 6	13 10 0	120 15 6	2/6 to 4/	31	20	51
212	Dwarsvlei.....	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
213	Bosjeslaagte.....	45 0 0	53 6 3	..	98 6 3	5/ & 6/	16	12	28
214	Glen Almond	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
215	Shaw Park	45 0 0	48 3 0	..	93 3 0	3/ to 4/4	23	7	30
216	Kleinmond	50 0 0	40 0 0	10 0 0	100 0 0	3/4	8	13	21
217	Thorndale.....	30 0 0	82 5 0	4 10 0	116 15 0	11/8	12	1	13
218	Vogelvlei.....	60 0 0	..	61 2 0	121 2 0	..	21	14	35
219	Zout River	30 0 0	30 0 0	3 0 0	63 0 0	2/6 to 10/	10	13	23
220	Alexander's Kloof	26 0 0	..	28 11 6	54 11 6	..	6	9	15
221	Klein Zout River	30 0	..	35 0 0	65 0 0	..	18	11	29

	NUMBER LEARNING.															No. of Teachers.					
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Musical.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
50	7	55	34	15	..	..	..	..	19	10	19	..	..	77	..	..	13	77	1	..	..
12	..	10	2	10	..	..	..	3	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	..
9	..	7	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	..	1	..
10	..	8	3	7	..	..	..	..	7	5	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	11	..	1	..
39	..	10	11	7	..	..	..	..	9	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	28	3	..	1	..
56	..	30	29	21	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	39	..	1	1
Closed	31.12.	88.																	1	..	..
Closed	31.12.	88.																	1	..	..
71	..	48	48	16	..	..	..	..	16	..	16	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	1	..	1
Closed	31.12.	88.																	1	..	..
25	..	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..
25	..	21	16	9	..	..	..	..	17	9	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..
21	10	6	7	3	..	..	..	..	10	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
25	29	28	18	23	..	..	..	..	23	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..
10	10	7	5	5	..	..	..	..	5	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
13	13	9	4	13	..	..	..	..	11	..	6	..	..	..	..	10	2	13	..	1	..
37	27	20	17	20	..	..	..	..	11	5	20	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	1	..	..
24	16	21	9	16	..	..	..	4	14	8	14	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	1	..
44	45	35	20	31	..	..	..	..	24	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																	1	..	..
14	24	24	17	7	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																	1	..	..
30	..	28	21	9	..	..	..	..	21	..	21	..	..	..	..	9	21	..	1	..	..
21	..	14	4	14	..	..	..	10	12	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..
13	..	13	4	9	..	..	..	3	9	9	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..
19	27	27	14	13	..	..	..	..	11	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	8	27	1	..	..
18	12	21	20	3	..	..	..	..	6	3	3	..	..	1	..	13	7	23	..	1	..
5	10	12	12	3	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
6	10	14	16	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	19	6	1	..	..

TABLE VIII (a).—UN DENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	(CLASS III.—continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
222	Roodehoogte	50 0 0	60 16 4	15 14 3	126 10 7	3/4 & 4/2	15	13	28
223	Bot River.....	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	5	10	15
224	Schildskloof.....	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	9	11	20
225	Rooivlei	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
226	Driefontein	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	11	6	17
227	Langkuil	30 0 0	..	36 0 0	66 0 0	1/	8	6	14
228	Goudini	45 5 0	6 0 0	57 2 4	108 2 4	3/4	23	15	38
229	Drogat's Rivier	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	9	7	16
230	Nethercourt.....	30 0 0	11 0 0	30 0 0	71 0 0	3/ to 10/	6	7	13
231	Karmelks Rivier	30 0 0	2 12 0	30 0 0	62 12 0	6d.	8	11	19
232	River Zonder End	30 0 0	7 0 0	30 0 0	67 0 0	..	5	10	15
233	Muirton.....	22 10 0	..	41 10 0	64 0 0	..	5	11	16
234	Drayton	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	8	7	15
235	Wolf Kraal	15 0 0	1 6 7	15 0 0	31 6 7	4d.	7	6	13
236	Upper Hartebeest River	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	9	5	14
237	Lower Hartebeest River	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	1/8	10	12	22
238	Brandvley	50 0 0	37 10 0	46 12 10	134 2 10	1/8 to 2/6	26	25	51
239	Matjesfontein	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
240	Spitzkop	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	120 0 0	..	11	10	21
241	Middel Hoek van Spruit	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	18	25	43
242	Rietvley	45 0 0	65 0 0	..	110 0 0	5/	22	25	47
243	Akkerendam	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	..	..	..
244	Wynberg Flats	45 0 0	42 10 9	33 4 8	120 15 5	1/ to 2/	38	21	59
245	Brakfontein.....	28 0 0	27 0 0	..	55 0 0	1/ to 5/	23	24	47
246	Eensgezind	45 0 0	61 19 0	11 1 0	158 0 0	2/6 to 7/6	20	2	22
247	Kalabasbut	10 0 0	..	10 0 0	20 0 0	..	..	..	..
248	De Put	27 10 0	18 0 0	..	45 10 0	2/6 to 5/	5	7	12
249	Spanover	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
250	Coverside.....	30 0 0	72 10 6	5 0 3	107 10 3	9/3	4	9	13
251	Tarsus	50 0 0	50 8 0	4 12 0	105 0 0	6(	7	10	17

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.													No. of Teachers.						
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																		
26	25	22	19	9	..	..	..	..	20	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
13	2	9	11	4	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	10	2	2	..	1	..	..
16	10	5	8	5	..	..	..	..	4	3	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	31. 3.	89.																		..	1	..
10	11	9	9	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..
11	3	11	6	5	..	..	..	..	5	3	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
25	30	25	13	17	..	..	..	..	17	9	12	..	..	..	..	8	30	1	..	..	..	..
16	8	10	3	7	..	..	..	..	3	7	7	3	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	1	..	..
13	..	13	3	10	..	..	..	..	13	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
19	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	..	..	1	..	..
15	14	9	6	8	..	..	..	..	3	8	3	8	..	..	2	6	1	..	..	1	..	..
12	4	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	16	12	..	1	..	..
8	3	11	4	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	7	..	1	..	..
5	8	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
6	8	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
22	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	15	22	..	1	..	..
29	51	34	45	6	..	..	..	..	6	2	2	..	..	..	51	25	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																		..	1	..
18	21	17	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	1	..	3	..	..	..	21	..	1	..	..
..	43	36	35	7	..	..	..	..	11	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
27	47	23	33	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	..	25	..	47	..	1	1	1
No	Return																			1	..	..
59	..	33	55	4	..	..	..	..	15	..	14	..	..	47	..	..	..	59	1	..	..	..
26	32	17	24	6	..	..	..	..	18	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
22	14	19	4	14	..	..	..	..	14	12	14	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.10.	88.																		1	..	..
6	6	5	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.12	88.																		1	..	..
13	..	12	9	4	..	..	..	..	4	12	4	4	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
17	..	11	6	11	..	..	..	..	4	12	8	9	..	..	..	..	6	11	1	..	..	..

TABLE VIII (a).—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS III.—(continued)	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
252	Toise River	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	120 0 0	..	24	6	30
253	Fairford	45 0 0	59 0 0	..	104 0 0	2/6 & 14/	9	4	13
254	Thomas River	22 10 0	20 16 0	1 14 0	49 0 0	5/ to 7/	10	2	12
255	Heerenlogement	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	10	9	19
256	Kleinfontein	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
257	Spruitdrift	20 0 0	20 0 0	..	40 0 0	3/	11	4	15
258	Bergvlei	27 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0	63 0 0	2/	7	8	15
259	Boven Langvlei	18 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0	54 0 0	2/6	10	12	22
260	Ebenezer	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	10/	8	3	11
261	Langkloof	30 0 0	..	35 4 6	65 4 6	..	2	6	8
262	Ganna Vlake	46 5 0	45 0 0	11 3 2	102 8 2	10/	13	7	20
263	Groot Vallei	7 10 0	7 16 0	..	15 6 0	4/	11	2	13
264	Leliekloof	30 0 0	37 10 0	4 3 9	71 13 9	..	10	1	11
265	Paardenkloof (Groot Kom)	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
266	Strydpoort	17 10 0	..	17 10 0	35 0 0	..	..	..	..
267	Frischgewaagd	30 0 0	7 10 0	47 0 0	84 10 0	5/	10	2	12
268	Kleinplaats	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
269	Klipplaat	7 10 0	3 7 6	4 2 6	15 0 0	7/6	12	5	17
270	Palingkloof	50 0 0	30 0 0	26 10 0	106 10 0	2/6	21	12	33
271	Vogelstruiskom	23 15 0	25 4 0	16 11 0	65 10 0	4/	20	9	29
272	Brak Vallei	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	5/	8	4	12
273	Garstland's Kloof	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
274	Gonubie	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	2/ to 3/	14	10	24
275	Thornvley (Farm 166) ..	20 0 0	20 0 0	..	40 0 0	2/6	9	6	15
276	Lilyfontein	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	3/6	12	4	16
277	Thorn Valley (Farm 146)	17 18 4	25 0 0	11 5 11	55 4 3	2/6	13	7	20
278	Tay Side	45 16 8	41 4 0	14 0 4	101 2 0	5/ & 7/6	14	1	15
279	Spring Vale	60 0 0	68 0 0	8 14 0	136 14 0	5/	25	16	41
280	Klu Klu	22 10 0	12 15 0	30 0 0	65 0 0	4/ to 5/	5	10	15
281	Klipheuvel	27 10 0	41 5 0	..	68 15 0	7/6	6	4	10

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.														No. of Teachers.				
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
30	..	12	11	12	..	..	..	..	11	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	1	..	..
13	..	3	8	5	2	2	..	4	9	5	5	2	2	2	..	4	..	4	1	..	..
12	..	9	3	6	..	..	..	6	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	1	..	..	..
16	19	14	7	6	..	..	..	9	3	9	..	..	..	..	6	2	9	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																			
6	6	6	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
9	12	8	6	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
20	8	12	9	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
9	11	11	10	1	..	..	..	3	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	1	..	..	..
8	7	7	8	..	..	..	..	7	3	6	..	..	5	7	5	1	8	..	1	..	..
20	18	12	12	6	..	..	..	9	4	8	..	..	13	8	..	2	8	1	..	..	..
10	10	8	3	7	..	..	..	5	8	5	5	..	..	..	..	3	10	1	..	..	..
10	6	6	2	5	..	..	..	6	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..
Closed	31.12.	88.																			
Closed	31.12.	88.																			
9	8	5	7	2	..	..	..	8	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	1	8	1	..	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																			
2	14	17	5	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
13	30	17	7	12	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
9	24	24	9	16	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..
11	10	10	6	6	..	..	..	6	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
No Return																					
24	..	20	24	..	..	..	..	10	4	13	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1	..	..
15	..	13	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
16	..	16	16	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..
20	..	8	14	11	..	..	..	11	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
14	..	15	12	3	..	..	..	14	5	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
41	..	32	19	22	..	..	..	26	18	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	1	..	..
15	..	12	12	9	..	..	..	4	7	4	5	..	..	4	3	10	2	6	..	1	..
7	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

TABLE VIII (a) UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS III—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
282	Ronde Vallei	50 0 0	42 0 0	11 10 0	103 10 0	2/ to 4/	21	17	38
283	Voorbrug	50 0 0	38 18 6	16 10 0	105 8 6	1/ to 2/6	66	25	61
284	Buffelsdrift	12 10 0	..	12 10 0	25 0 0	..	..	..	..
285	Ganzenkraal	43 15 0	25 9 3	21 10 8	90 14 11	2/	30	11	41
286	Groen Kloof.....	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
287	Bull Kraal	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
288	Klipdrift	15 0 0	4 0 0	18 4 6	37 4 6	5/	9	3	12
289	Vetberg	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	..	..	..
290	Meist Kraal.....	39 7 6	47 8 0	5 12 6	92 8 0	2/ to 5/	14	12	26
291	Uitvlugt	7 10 0	7 10 0	..	15 0 0	5/	5	5	10
292	Essenbosch	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
293	Andries Kraal.....	60 0 0	66 5 0	..	126 5 0	6/	13	13	26
294	Patentie	7 10 0	6 10 0	1 0 0	15 0 0	2/6	12	7	19
295	Storms River	30 0 0	14 17 0	15 3 0	60 0 0	1/6	11	10	21
296	Kabeljauw's River.....	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
297	Eerste River	30 0 0	30 0 0	12 7 6	72 7 6	2/6	22	13	35
298	Quagga A	7 10 0	7 10 0	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
299	Klipfontein	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
300	Quagga (B).....	18 15 0	30 0 0	1 10 0	50 5 0	5/	4	6	10
301	Wolvegat.....	22 10 0	10 10 0	19 16 3	52 16 3	5/	9	7	16
302	Buffelsfontein	30 0 0	41 8 0	2 2 0	73 10 0	3/ & 6/	11	2	13
303	Mauritzfontein	15 0 0	32 8 0	..	47 8 0	6/	7	15	22
304	Gxulu Valley	30 0 0	28 16 0	1 17 3	60 13 1	1/ to 3/6	9	17	26
305	Breidbach	30 0 0	43 16 0	..	73 16 0	2/ & 2/6	15	18	33
306	Welcome Woods.....	30 0 0	36 0 0	..	66 0 0	5/	9	10	19
307	Westford	36 0 0	38 8 0	0 12 0	75 0 0	4/ & 6/8	8	8	16
308	Uplands	50 0 0	51 15 6	7 4 0	108 19 6	2/ to 5/	12	14	26
309	Kraaibosch	20 0 0	..	40 0 0	60 0 0	..	19	23	42
310	Concordia.....	20 0 0	20 0 0	..	40 0 0	1/ & 2/	14	8	22
311	Douamma	5 0 0	..	3 18 4	8 18 4	..	7	4	11

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.													No. of Teachers.					
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.				Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
15	10	14	13	7	..	..	..	..	11	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
18	52	39	44	15	..	..	..	..	15	15	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	..
Closed	30.9.	88.																	1	..	..
36	5	18	24	4	..	..	..	..	10	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	30.9.	88.																	..	1	..
No Return																			1	..	..
9	12	12	8	3	..	..	..	..	11	5	4	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																	1	..	..
26	..	20	24	6	..	..	..	..	6	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	1	..	..
8	..	8	7	1	..	..	..	1	7	1	4	..	..	..	..	2	8	1	..	..
Closed	31.12.	88.																	1	..	..
26	..	26	7	19	..	..	..	..	19	19	16	..	..	26	..	..	..	26	1	..	..
18	1	7	2	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
17	..	10	14	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.12.	88.																	1	..	..
..	35	20	35	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	35	1	..	..
Closed	30.9.	88.																	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																	1	..	..
10	..	10	5	5	..	..	..	..	4	3	5	..	..	3	..	3	..	10	..	1	..
16	..	14	8	7	..	..	..	..	7	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..
12	6	11	7	4	..	..	..	..	4	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
22	..	16	21	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	13	15	21	..	1	..
26	..	21	5	21	..	7	21	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	1	..
27	..	14	19	8	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..
19	..	19	10	9	..	..	..	..	11	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..
16	14	12	4	12	..	..	..	..	10	6	12	3	..	..	..	8	..	16	..	1	..
26	26	19	5	18	..	..	..	..	13	6	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
10	37	10	29	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..
7	16	10	7	17	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..
11	7	7	2	5	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	11	..	1	..

TABLE VIII (a).—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	(CLASS III.—continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
312	Fairview	20 0 0	2 8 0	20 0 0	42 8 0	2/	4	6	10
313	Woodlands	12 10 0	12 10 0	10 3 6	35 3 6	2/	13	18	31
314	Mossgrove	30 0 0	8 8 0	33 12 0	72 0 0	3/6	2	10	12
315	Silvervale.....	30 0 0	9 18 0	30 0 0	69 18 0	2/	6	8	14
316	Tanga	12 10 0	0 15 0	12 10 0	25 15 0	2/6	9	8	17
317	Buffels Fontein	60 0 0	70 15 9	..	130 15 9	..	37	40	77
318	Hoeco	50 0 0	50 0 0	0 8 0	100 8 0	..	30	23	53
319	Buffelsdrift	30 0 0	27 17 0	..	57 17 0	2/	23	18	41
320	Pot River.....	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
321	Paardenberg	50 0 0	57 16 11	27 14 8	135 11 8	3/ & 5/	34	23	57
322	Vredenburg	60 0 0	..	68 0 0	128 0 0	..	20	18	38
323	Klipheuvcl	80 0 0	28 9 3	89 13 7	198 2 10	1/8 to 4/	31	26	57
324	Weltevrede	35 0 0	38 1 1	14 7 11	87 9 0	3/6	19	15	34
325	Yzerfontein	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	5/	5	6	11
326	Leeuwendans	22 10 0	8 2 0	0 10 0	31 2 0	1/8	7	7	14
327	Leeuwfontein	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	..	..	..
328	Brandwacht.....	60 0 0	60 0 0	..	120 0 0	3/6	10	20	30
329	Brak Fontein	45 0 0	27 2 6	21 17 1	93 19 7	2/6	9	20	29
330	Zorg Fontein	37 10 0	38 8 0	29 2 0	105 0 0	3/	15	11	26
331	Herbertsdale	37 10 0	34 1 6	29 2 11	100 14 5	..	27	34	61
332	Matjesgoedvallei.....	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
333	Jan Fourie's Kraal.....	60 0 0	45 5 0	17 1 2	122 6 2	1/8 & 3/8	21	29	50
334	Langverwacht.....	45 0 0	52 10 0	9 2 0	106 12 0	3/6	15	10	25
335	Groen Fontein.....	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	100 0 0	2/ to 5/	19	17	36
336	Kruis Rivier	60 0 0	36 0 0	43 0 0	139 0 0	2/6	18	24	42
337	Schoemansdorp	55 0 0	79 14 1	3 13 4	138 7 5	1/6 to 5/	23	14	37
338	Welbedacht.....	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	5/	13	7	20
339	Buffeljacht's Fontein....	45 0 0	45 0 0	..	90 0 0	2/6	43	28	71
340	Gamka	45 0 0	52 7 6	..	97 7 6	2/11	35	29	64
341	Hazenjagt	60 0 0	72 0 0	..	132 0 0	3/6	20	28	48

	NUMBER LEARNING.																No. of Teachers.				
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
10	8	9	5	4	..																
27	12	9	17	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
12	..	10	6	4	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	6	2	4	..	1	..
14	..	8	7	8	..	..	..	..	4	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	6	9	1	..	..
17	8	14	11	4	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	12	1	..	..
52	55	58	55	16	..	..	..	5	25	6	12	..	..	77	25	40	4	52	1	..	..
53	53	19	6	11	..	..	..	..	17	..	11	..	..	2	..	..	..	17	1	..	..
4	41	33	36	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	30.9.	88.																			
43	48	36	34	19	..	..	..	..	19	8	19	..	..	..	8	..	24	19	1	..	..
38	32	30	17	13	..	..	..	..	20	9	16	..	..	30	..	..	..	14	1	..	..
29	44	44	31	13	..	..	..	..	20	15	20	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	1	..	1
15	15	32	18	16	..	..	..	..	26	9	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..
8	8	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..
14	..	14	14	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	14	..	1	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																			
28	20	15	20	13	..	..	..	..	14	13	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	..	..
22	3	16	15	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	9	11	8	..	..	1	..
15	10	17	15	3	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
50	60	30	27	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																			
5	50	32	38	7	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	50	..	..	..	50	1	..	..
21	18	18	16	14	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	..	25	..	25	..	1	..
32	28	20	19	9	..	..	..	..	17	2	4	..	..	..	..	17	..	36	..	1	..
39	42	15	22	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	15	..	..	42	..	..	16	26	1	..	..
30	32	25	30	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..
17	15	15	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	..
14	61	17	50	2	..	..	..	..	8	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
35	51	18	33	10	..	..	..	..	31	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	1	..	..
46	34	34	34	14	..	..	..	..	6	16	6	16	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	..	..

TABLE VIII (a).—UNDENOMINA-

Number	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS III.—(continued)	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
342	Vergelegen	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	17	17	34
343	Rietfontein	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
344	Nooitgedacht	18 0 0	18 18 0	2 0 0	38 18 0	1/6 & 3/	15	16	31
345	Zoetendal.....	51 0 0	34 19 9	30 0 6	116 0 3	3/	26	17	43
346	South Achter Paarl.....	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
347	Compagnie's Rivier	19 3 4	..	19 3 4	38 6 8	..	12	15	27
348	Benton	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	5/	10	6	16
349	Goosha River	30 0 0	30 0 0	24 0 0	84 0 0	25/	9	6	15
350	Salford	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	2/9	5	7	12
351	Leeuwberg	30 0 0	50 0 0	2 5 0	82 5 5	8/4	4	4	8
352	Rustfontein	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
353	Plooydsdam	15 0 0	6 15 0	14 14 2	36 9 2	..	7	7	14
354	Rooikop	15 0 0	..	80 0 0	95 0 0	..	7	2	9
355	Uitkyk.....	30 0 0	1 8 6	30 0 0	61 8 6	1/9 to 2/6	16	17	33
356	Hercules Fontein.....	30 0 0	27 14 0	12 6 0	70 0 0	3/	3	12	15
357	Kragga Kamma.....	30 0 0	21 0 0	..	51 0 0	5/	4	12	16
358	Rietvley	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
359	Antjeskraal.....	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
360	Stinkfontein.....	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
361	Baviaan's Kloof.....	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	2	6	8
362	Van Aardte Fontein	10 0 0	..	10 0 0	20 0 0	..	10	5	15
363	Cimezile	30 0 0	30 0 0	12 0 0	72 0 0	..	13	19	32
364	Musa.....	30 0 0	..	42 0 0	72 0 0	..	17	39	56
365	Cathcart Gift	57 10 0	63 0 0	5 11 0	126 1 0	7/6	15	15	30
366	Exworth	30 0 0	12 15 0	60 0 0	102 15 0	5/	8	7	15
367	De Poort	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
368	Daggafontein.....	36 0 0	..	36 0 0	72 0 0	..	..	1..	..
369	Bland's Drift	40 0 0	..	40 0 0	80 0 0	..	..	..	..
370	Concordia.....	20 0 0	20 0 0	..	40 0 0	3/4	6	4	10

TIONAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

	NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.				
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
27	23	26	22	7	..																	
Closed	31. 3.	89.																		..	1	..
31	19	12	18	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1	..	..
38	43	37	11	28	..	..	..	7	25	7	25	4	..	..	14	..	..	7	1	..	1	..
Closed	31.12.	88.																		1	..	..
15	19	16	13	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	..	..	..	..	12	7	..	..	1	..	..
16	..	16	10	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	1	..
15	..	12	6	6	2	2	..	..	6	2	6	2	..	..	2	..	3	12	1	..	..	..
12	..	11	5	7	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..
6	7	7	2	6	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																		1	..	..
10	11	8	7	4	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
7	9	9	5	4	..	..	..	3	9	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	..
16	28	17	8	11	..	..	..	..	8	3	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	..
12	9	10	6	3	..	..	..	..	6	3	6	..	..	4	3	9	2	..	..	1	..	..
16	..	15	2	14	..	..	..	2	15	11	9	..	..	6	5	6	..	16	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																		1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																		1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																		..	1	..
8	..	6	5	2	..	..	..	..	4	2	2	..	..	3	..	..	1	6	..	1	..	..
5	5	7	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
28	..	14	17	7	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	4	32	1	..	..	..
35	..	14	13	9	..	..	..	..	14	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	9	56	1	..	..	..
24	24	21	21	12	..	..	..	..	7	..	13	..	..	6	..	..	10	19	1	..	..	..
12	5	15	11	2	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
Closed	30. 9.	88.																		1	..	..
No Return																				1	..	..
No Return																				1	..	..
6	7	6	4	3	..	..	..	..	6	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..

TABLE VIII (a).—UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	CLASS III—(continued).	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
400	Winterhoek (No. 1)	30 0 0	24 3 6	10 0 0	64 3 6	2/6	10	9	19
401	Drostdy	32 10 0	37 10 0	..	70 0 0	2/1	14	23	37
402	Conradies.....	30 0 0	14 10 0	11 14 8	56 4 8	1/8	16	9	25
403	Halfsmahof	35 0 0	13 18 9	21 1 3	70 0 0	2/ & /4	11	12	23
404	Winterhoek (No. 2)	15 0 0	9 10 0	5 10 0	30 0 0	2/	11	8	19
405	Thornhill	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
406	Noagas Hoogte	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
407	Wolvenkop	22 10 0	33 14 0	5 0 0	61 4 0	3/ to 5/	15	6	21
408	Krakeel River.....	41 0 0	31 19 0	9 1 0	82 0 0	9/	12	16	28
409	Twee Rivieren.....	40 0 0	43 4 0	..	83 4 0	3/	15	20	35
410	Misgund	22 10 0	..	22 10 0	45 0 0	..	..	..	..
411	Klipheuvel (Grootplaats)	9 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	18 0 0	2/	7	19	26
412	Zand Drift	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	1/6	9	11	20
413	Elands Drift (Kouga) ..	22 10 0	20 0 0	2 10 0	45 0 0	2/	9	16	25
414	Jagers River	15 0 0	2 2 0	14 12 0	31 14 0	2/	10	7	17
415	Kemp	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	..	..	..
416	Schimmelfontein	26 5 0	..	26 5 0	52 10 0	..	..	..	..
417	Wonderfontein	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	6	5	11
418	Leeuwfontein	30 0 0	29 8 0	3 7 0	62 15 0	7/	10	6	16
419	Biesjesdam	30 0 0	18 0 0	19 6 3	67 6 3	10/	4	6	10
420	Hooge Kraal	30 0 0	31 7 0	30 8 0	91 15 0	5/	7	2	9
421	Riet River	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	2/6	15	10	25
422	Traka	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	30 0 0	4/	8	5	13
423	Roodedraai	9 0 0	2 5 0	12 1 0	23 6 0	1/	4	13	17
424	Kalkkraal	7 10 0	8 8 0	1 0 0	16 18 0	4/	8	6	14
425	Kikvorsch Fontein.....	45 0 0	45 0 0	..	90 0 0	5/	16	16	32
426	Wagenboom River.....	60 0 0	45 10 0	53 0 10	158 10 10	1/8 to 3/4	17	19	36
427	Doorn River	30 0 0	27 0 0	17 16 0	74 16 0	3/4	10	11	21
428	Goudienia	50 0 0	56 16 0	25 16 4	132 12 4	3/8 to 5/	24	17	41

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.											No. of Teachers.							
			Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
			Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
13	15	14	11	6	..	..	..	..	7	1	3	..	..	..	..	7	3	3	..	1	..
37	31	25	19	16	..	..	..	1	24	9	9	..	..	..	..	23	6	16	..	1	..
24	24	17	7	18	..	..	..	..	7	7	7	..	..	25	..	7	1	25	..	1	..
23	23	18	16	7	..	..	..	..	15	7	7	..	..	23	7	..	..	7	1	..	..
19	19	15	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Closed	31.12.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
13	8	17	15	4	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
3	28	21	13	15	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	28	..	..	..	28	1	..	..
..	25	22	14	11	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
24	3	10	26	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	20	..	8	..	1	..
14	6	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	1	..
..	25	13	14	2	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	1	..	..
12	8	6	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
No Return	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Closed	15.5.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
11	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	4	..	..	1	..
16	16	14	12	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
9	1	9	5	5	..	..	..	2	5	5	5	..	..	3	5	5	5	5	5	..	1
6	7	2	5	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
6	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
7	13	10	5	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..
8	5	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
14	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
32	32	32	20	10	..	..	..	..	10	6	10	..	..	7	..	..	..	10	..	1	..
35	36	26	11	21	..	..	..	..	25	17	17	..	..	4	..	9	..	21	1	..	..
14	15	14	7	12	..	3	..	..	9	3	11	3	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..
41	47	39	6	25	2	2	2	10	26	10	26	2	..	41	..	..	..	41	1	..	..

TABLE VIII (a).--UNDENOMINA-

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
429	Darling Bridge	50 0 0	21 13 0	52 18 5	124 11 5	..	19	11	30
430	Matjesfontein	7 10 0	..	7 10 0	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
431	Lower Hex River	30 0 0	31 4 0	..	61 4 0	2/ & 4/	12	12	24
432	Over Hex River	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
433	Achter Hex River	10 0 0	2 5 0	7 15 0	20 0 0	1/6	7	5	12
434	Wilge River	15 0 0	18 0 0	..	33 0 0	1/ to 5/	10	6	16

	NUMBER LEARNING.																	No. of Teachers.				
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
30	30	12	18	12	..	..	..	..	24	12	12	..	..	1	24	11	6	24	1	..	..
Closed	30.9.	88.																	1	..	..
24	24	14	14	6	..	..	..	..	7	4	7	..	..	..	7	7	6	17	..	1	..
Closed	31.3.	89.																	..	1	..	
12	..	7	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
16	16	9	9	7	..	..	..	..	7	4	4	..	..	4	2	2	..	7	..	1	..

TABLE VIII (b)—SPECIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Art School Grant, £200 p.a.				
General Students	...	...	...	93
Teachers Classes	...	...	...	51
Artizans	...	...	...	27
				—
				91
				—
Art School, Grahamstown. Grant, £200 p.a.				
Students	...	...	...	161
Art School, Port Elizabeth. Grant, £200 p.a.				
General Students	...	...	...	135
Governesses and Teachers	...	...	...	19
Artizans	...	...	...	12
				—
				166
				—
Normal College and Model Schools, Cape Town. Grant, £1,847.				
Normal Students in residence	...	...	...	27
Attendance in Model School (Boys)...		...	...	267
„ „ (Girls)...		...	...	82
Normal Department (Girls) Wellington.) Grant, £175 p.a.				
Normal Students	...	...	...	18

TABLE IX.A.—DISTRICT

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	Zonnebloem.....	200 0 0	1,428 5 8	119	..	119
2	Roodepan.....	122 10 0	122 10 0	17	6	23
3	Concordia.....	50 0 0	50 0 0	8	7	15
4	Pella.....	140 0 0	140 0 0	12	27	39
5	Berg River District } Upper Dept....	159 0 0	159 0 0	23	7	30
	(Blauwvalley).... } Lower Dept....	100 0 0	100 0 0	42	12	54
6	Ras Fontein.....	22 10 0	22 10 0	..	..	..
7	Klipplaat.....	30 0 0	104 0 2	8	9	17
8	Commadagga	150 0 0	150 0 0	21	11	42
9	Ann's Villa	72 0 0	72 0 0	13	8	21
10	Goedverwacht	105 0 0	183 2 4	10	16	26

	NUMBER LEARNING.																		No. of Teachers.			
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.																	
119	25	112	23	96	11	11	..	3	75	30	62	30	11	119	20	..	5	..	1	..	1	
21	23	13	12	11	..	..	..	2	14	7	13	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	1	..	..
15	15	13	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	..	15	..	5	..	..	1	..	..
39	..	20	16	4	..	..	..	..	4	4	13	..	..	..	..	27	..	35	..	1	1
30	30	30	..	30	14	15	..	30	30	30	30	15	3	30	30	..	..	..	..	1	..
52	54	48	6	48	..	..	..	..	48	38	48	..	..	54	38	..	6	..	1	..	1
Closed	31.12.	88.																	1	..	..
17	17	15	12	5	..	..	..	..	15	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
32	7	32	6	25	..	..	..	..	25	22	25	..	..	..	..	11	3	7	1	..	1
21	..	18	14	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
22	26	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	20	8	20	..	..	18	17	16	..	26	1	..	1

TABLE IXB.—BOARDING DEPARTMENTS.

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	Salem	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	23
2	Sidbury	50 0 0	970 0 0	..	..	23
3	Thorndale	4 10 0	Nil	..	..	1
4	Caledon	16 5 0	16 5 0	..	..	6
5	Brandvley	68 0 0	162 0 0	..	..	18
6	Matjesfontein	36 0 0	36 0 0	..	..	6
7	Spitzkop	80 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	13
8	Middel Hoek van Spruit	30 0 0	Nil	..	..	5
9	Rietvley	27 0 0	154 0 0	..	..	13
10	Wynberg (Girls)	31 5 0	421 18 6	..	7	7
11	Heerenlogement	98 0 0	192 0 0	..	..	10
12	Kleinfontein	22 10 0	22 10 0	..	..	6
13	Boven Langvlei	15 0 0	Nil	..	..	5
14	Colesberg.....	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	10
15	Craddock	50 0 0	350 0 0	..	..	14
16	Vogelstruiskom	8 15 0	Nil	..	..	5
17	East London East	50 0 0	1,081 18 9	..	..	22
18	George, Boys	35 0 0	35 0 0	6	..	6
19	„ Girls	50 0 0	750 1 3	..	22	22
20	Graaff-Reinet, Boys	18 15 0	152 5 11	6	..	6
21	Graaff-Reinet, Girls	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	17	17
22	King William's Town, Boys.....	5 0 0	5 0 0	2	..	2
23	King William's Town, Girls	50 0 0	819 4 11	..	18	18
24	Woodlands	7 10 0	Nil	..	..	5
25	Hopefield.....	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	11
26	Langebaan	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	10
27	Klipheuvel	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	8
28	Paardenberg	80 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	10
29	Riebeek West.....	68 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	11
30	Darling	10 0 0	47 5 0	..	..	2

TABLE IXB.—BOARDING DEPARTMENTS—(continued).

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
31	Hooikraal	63 10 0	50 0 0	..	..	10
32	Mossel Bay	17 0 0	17 10 0	..	..	5
33	Brandwacht.....	19 0 0	Nil	..	..	4
34	Oudtshoorn, Boys	20 0 0	20 0 0	2	..	2
35	Buffeljacht's Fontein.....	15 0 0	Nil	..	..	5
36	Wellington, Boys	50 0 0	1,635 11 5	35	..	35
37	Wellington, Girls	150 0 0	5,911 2 1	..	108	108
38	Piquetberg	22 10 0	22 10 0	..	..	6
39	Richmond.....	42 10 0	42 10 0	..	..	8
40	Daggafontein	12 0 0	Nil	..	..	2
41	Riversdale, Girls.....	50 0 0	287 1 0	..	11	11
42	Robertson	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	13
43	Montagu	32 0 0	32 0 0	..	..	7
44	Somerset East, Girls	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	22	22
45	Stellenbosch, Boys.....	50 0 0	50 0 0	24	..	24
46	Stellenbosch, Girls.....	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	30	30
47	Stellenbosch, Home	50 0 0	1,168 0 0	..	..	36
48	Swellendam.....	26 5 0	26 5 0	..	..	6
49	Tulbagh	32 10 0	83 10 0	..	..	8
50	Uitenhage	50 0 0	2,096 12 2	..	..	17
51	Uniondale	17 10 0	17 10 0	..	..	4
52	Steytlerville.....	7 10 0	7 10 0	..	..	3
53	Riet River	22 10 0	Nil	..	..	5
54	Worcester, Girls.....	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	25	25
55	Wagenboom River.....	48 0 0	45 0 0	..	..	12
56	Rawsonville.....	34 0 0	30 0 0	..	..	7
57	Goudienia	80 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	16
58	Lower Hex River	30 0 0	..	..	..	5

TABLE X.—

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 Dutch Church, Aberdeen	30 0 0	20 0 0	..	50 0 0	1/6	24	13	37
2 S. Philip's Kafir Mission Graham's Town	60 0 0	18 16 9	272 14 6	351 11 3	4d. to 10d.	105	73	178
3 Wesleyan Fingo Location, Graham's Town	60 0 0	..	..	60 0 0	..	..	..	..
4 Wesleyan Mission, Graham's Town	75 0 0	66 3 7	81 14 4	222 17 11	2d. & 4d.	93	117	210
5 S. Bart.'s Girls and Infant Schools, Graham's Tn.	30 0 0	35 14 9	3 4 0	68 18 9	3d. & 6d.	35	24	59
6 Congregational Mission, Graham's Town	60 0 0	40 14 9	10 0 0	110 14 9	8d. to 2/	52	76	128
7 S. Joseph's R. C. Girls School, Graham's Tn.	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	86	116	202
8 E. C. Good Shepherd, Graham's Town	75 0 0	19 19 5	67 0 7	162 0 0	8d. & 1/	35	96	121
9 Wes. Mission, Farmerfield	45 0 0	4 7 0	12 11 11	61 18 11	4d.	22	22	44
10 ,, Coyi.....	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
11 ,, Burghersdorp	30 0 0	30 0 0	4 15 0	64 15 0	1/1	29	23	52
12 Dutch Church, Venterstad	27 10 0	..	..	27 10 0	..	13	17	30
13 Prim. Meth. Mis., Aliwal North	30 0 0	..	159 1 6	189 1 6	..	53	70	123
14 Dutch Church, Lady Grey	15 0 0	5 13 6	13 8 10	34 2 4	8d.	34	27	61
15 Eng. Church, Barkly West	12 0 0	..	..	12 0 0	..	..	..	..
16 Berlin Mission, Paarl....	45 0 0	..	267 0 0	312 0 0	..	65	64	129
17 Wes. Mis., Port Alfred..	30 0 0	12 10 0	..	42 10 0	..	22	18	40
18 ,, Barville Park	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	24	12	36
19 Eng. Church, Southwell	20 0 0	9 10 0	10 10 0	40 0 0	1/ to 1/6	29	14	43
20 Rom. Catholic, Port Alfred	15 0 0	19 3 0	8 9 0	42 12 0	4d. & 1/8	15	20	35
21 Dutch Ch., Beaufort West	60 0 0	21 1 0	12 9 0	93 10 0	..	48	64	112
22 Rom. Cath., Bedford....	37 10 0	50 0 0	..	87 10 0	2/6 to 6/8	14	24	38
23 Indepen. Mis., ,,	30 0 0	30 0 0	3 7 9	63 7 9	6d. to 1/	28	33	61
24 ,, Cowie Bush	30 0 0	14 0 0	..	44 0 0	9d.	13	22	35
25 U. Pres. Mis., Glenthorn	37 10 0	7 3 6	4 17 9	49 11 3	6d.	43	26	69
26 Eng. Church, Bredasdorp	60 0 0	3 2 8	35 0 0	98 2 8	4d.	35	48	83
27 ,, Napier....	75 0 0	3 0 0	15 0 0	93 0 0	4d. & 8d.	46	58	104
28 ,, Struys Bay	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
29 ,, Wagenhuis Krantz	30 0 0	0 15 0	10 0 0	40 15 0	..	14	24	38
30 Moravian Mis., Elim....	75 0 0	27 0 1	16 13 9	118 13 10	2d. & 3d.	183	180	363

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
29	19	..	14	15	10	4	4	4	38	13	5	7	..	1	..	
89	..	32	32	50	14	50	16	32	..	..	89	32	1	1	..
No Return	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
170	..	..	68	67	36	78	17	37	210	47	40	104	..	2	1
59	..	..	37	30	15	33	12	30	..	18	31	31	..	1	..
128	..	..	30	86	..	30	..	30	..	61	40	54	..	2	..
166	..	..	112	88	30	67	158	70	116	96	89	202	..	2	1
121	..	..	80	88	33	33	12	12	..	96	41	81	..	2	1
44	..	..	25	22	22	17	..	7	44	22	9	44	1	..	1
No Return	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
52	..	52	39	30	22	22	..	22	..	..	..	52	1	..	..
30	30	..	11	29	..	7	..	..	..	17	..	30	1	..	..
123	..	12	11	31	8	10	..	1	..	70	..	123	1	..	..
61	..	..	17	9	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.12.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
73	73	..	22	67	6	32	..	..	129	64	56	..	1	..	1
40	..	39	6	24	9	9	..	9	40	..	22	40	1	..	..
35	..	36	10	33	2	10	..	..	36	..	13	36	..	1	..
43	..	43	13	41	2	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
35	..	..	19	16	6	6	6	14	35	18	17	..	..	1	..
112	9	..	39	26	20	20	..	20	..	20	56	56	..	1	..	
31	..	..	24	31	6	13	6	8	15	15	7	24	..	1	1
41	..	..	32	26	14	14	..	..	61	..	21	61	1	..	..
35	..	..	15	11	4	8	..	..	35	..	20	..	1	..	..
69	..	69	11	14	3	11	..	..	..	23	51	..	1	1	..
83	14	..	29	46	5	6	..	6	..	24	28	..	..	2	..
61	46	..	39	40	22	19	5	19	10	30	33	43	..	2	1	
Closed	31.12.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
38	20	..	18	25	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
252	363	..	165	215	120	120	..	71	363	41	174	120	2	..	1	

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
31	Dutch Church, Caledon..	£ s. d. 60 0 0	£ s. d. 8 0 1	£ s. d. 42 10 5	£ s. d. 110 10 6	4d./ to 1/	53	45	98
32	„ Villiersdorp	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
33	„ Palmiet River	20 0 0	4 4 0	72 15 1	96 19 1	6d. & 1/	14	13	27
34	Eng. Church, Caledon ..	75 0 0	12 0 0	81 0 0	168 0 0	4d. to 1/	75	77	152
35	„ Hermanus Pietersfontein	45 0 0	12 0 0	25 0 0	82 0 0	6d.	37	42	79
36	Eng. Church, Hawston ..	26 5 0	..	20 0 0	46 5 0	4d.	21	31	52
37	„ Stanford ..	45 0 0	0 10 0	10 0 0	55 10 0	1d. & 3d.	30	38	68
38	„ Greyton ..	30 0 0	..	25 0 0	55 0 0	..	28	38	66
39	„ Houwhoek	30 0 0	2 7 8	10 0 0	42 7 8	4d.	23	20	43
40	„ Glébe	30 0 0	1 18 9	..	31 18 9	4d.	22	17	39
41	Morav. Mis., Genadendal	105 0 0	34 11 9	5 9 1	145 10 0	3d. & 6d.	281	297	578
42	„ Twistwyk ..	45 0 0	8 15 6	29 6 5	83 1 11	6d.	20	19	39
43	„ Berea	30 0 0	0 16 6	17 5 3	48 1 9	2d. & 3d.	25	21	46
44	Dutch Church, Calvinia..	7 10 0	2 4 0	28 11 4	38 5 4	4d.	34	46	80
45	S. And. Scotch Ch., Cape Town	75 0 0	45 8 8	150 18 4	271 7 0	1/ to 3/	160	107	267
46	S. Steph. Dutch Ch., Cape Town	75 0 0	27 15 7	50 8 11	153 4 6	4d. to 1/	143	189	332
47	S. A. Mis., Cape Town ..	75 0 0	26 5 10	61 3 6	162 11 4	1d. & 2d.	91	90	181
48	Luth. „ Hout-st., „	45 0 0	79 4 9	72 5 0	196 9 9	2/ to 4/	45	12	57
49	School of Industry, New-st., Cape Town	75 0 0	94 1 4	36 5 9	205 7 1	6d. to 2/6	247	103	347
50	S. Mich. E. C., Keerom-st., Cape Town	60 0 0	7 12 0	74 4 6	141 16 6	2d. & 3d.	44	98	142
51	St. George's Orph. Mis., Keerom-st., Cape Tn.	75 0 0	24 8 4	74 0 0	173 8 4	2d. & 4d.	151	217	368
52	Cong. Ch. Mis., „	75 0 0	31 18 3	169 13 10	272 12 1	4d. to 1/4	159	113	272
53	Dutch Ch., Bree-st., „	75 0 0	27 17 7	138 14 11	241 12 6	1d. to 4d.	136	137	313
54	S. Martin's, Long-st., „	75 0 0	150 16 8	617 10 9	833 7 5	..	102	78	180
55	Sydney-st. (Wes.), „	60 0 0	117 5 3	81 10 0	258 13 3	1/ to 5/	105	46	151
56	S. John's E.C., Rogge Bay, „	75 0 0	11 3 8	13 12 4	99 16 0	4d. to 1/	50	61	111
57	Boys (Trin.), Hrngtn.-st., „	105 0 0	..	142 0 0	247 0 0	..	51	..	51
58	Girls, „ „						..	88	88
59	S. Mark's E.C., Up. Dep. „	105 0 0	..	..	105 0 0	..	52	61	113
	„ Low. Dep. „						180	190	370

MISSION SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING														No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
98	43	..	54	24	18	28	7	28	..	16	68	98	..	2	..	
No Return	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
16	22	..	12	10	8	12	..	12	..	..	9	27	1	..	..
108	..	..	53	59	29	29	13	29	..	28	44	108	1	1	1
78	1	..	31	35	11	11	..	11	..	21	..	..	1	..	1
51	1	..	6	17	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
45	29	..	29	27	20	21	..	1	34	23	21	..	..	1	1
27	..	..	9	23	3	3	..	3	..	..	39	..	..	1	..
27	..	..	9	26	1	6	..	3	..	10	13	..	..	1	..
39	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
399	578	..	190	578	258	190	..	60	578	42	187	187	2	..	1	
28	28	..	16	39	8	16	..	..	39	15	11	28	1	..	1
46	46	..	20	27	19	46	..	..	46	8	..	..	1	..	..
6	80	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
267	..	..	76	62	46	55	24	55	..	36	191	267	1	1	1
332	47	..	76	85	26	47	..	..	..	70	228	332	..	2	1
86	61	..	15	39	8	15	..	..	..	38	..	..	1	1	1
37	12	..	41	22	12	27	..	18	..	..	15	..	1	1	..
347	..	..	156	211	49	84	32	84	347	156	191	347	..	2	1
102	..	..	86	76	29	46	..	29	..	70	28	86	..	2	..
368	..	..	83	113	46	44	..	44	..	92	285	368	..	2	1
272	5	..	50	22	50	50	..	50	..	31	200	72	1	1	1	
175	70	..	70	129	46	46	..	46	..	68	138	145	..	2	1	
180	..	..	116	84	95	95	38	95	180	78	84	82	1	1	1
126	27	..	138	56	65	80	63	76	151	40	22	22	1	1	..	
111	..	..	47	92	21	18	5	21	..	52	64	41	..	2	1
51	..	..	51	27	24	24	..	24	39	..	..	25	1	..	1
88	..	..	88	48	40	57	40	57	..	88	..	50	..	2	..
113	..	..	113	76	37	52	10	52	..	..	..	68	..	2	..
370	..	..	..	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	370	370	..	1	1

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month	No. on the Roll.			NUMBER LEARNING													No. of Teachers.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
														Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
60	Dutch Ch., Hanover-st., Cape Town	75 0 0	32 2 0	121 1 7	228 3 7	1d. to 3d.	181	198	379	187	73	..	84	136	55	55	..	26	..	60	232	232	..	2	1
61	S. Philips E. C., "	75 0 0	34 11 9	53 3 6	162 15 3	2d. to 1/	306	353	659	659	..	..	118	144	47	47	..	..	..	120	343	..	..	2	1
62	S. Aloysius R.C. (Boys) "	75 0 0	321 13 3	209 4 7	605 17 10	2/ to 4/	534	..	534	534	..	..	315	348	166	340	97	225	105	..	..	..	2	..	1
63	S. Bridget's R.C. (Girls) "	75 0 0	179 9 3	181 4 7	435 13 10	1/ & 2/	23	346	369	268	..	..	271	160	123	198	78	199	369	199	152	369	..	2	1
64	S Paul's Eng Ch., "	75 0 0	26 18 4	67 8 11	169 7 3	4d.	196	207	403	403	..	..	92	70	23	92	..	38	403	46	311	38	1	1	1
65	R. Cath., Sir Lowry-rd "	75 0 0	55 14 6	29 16 0	160 10 0	4d. & 8d.	93	107	200	134	..	..	92	54	39	46	..	32	..	62	130	88	..	2	1
66	" Somerset-rd. "	75 0 0	130 15 4	166 12 2	372 7 6	4d. to 1/	74	253	327	327	..	..	174	257	70	327	28	63	327	253	224	224	..	2	..
67	Ebenezer Mis., Rose-st. "	45 0 0	66 0 0	6 10 0	117 10 0	4d. to 1/	197	172	369	199	158	..	57	94	38	54	..	..	369	18	170	..	1	1	1
68	Dutch Ch., Rogge Bay "	75 0 0	24 2 6	117 5 11	216 8 5	4d. to 1/	103	125	228	111	111	..	50	94	17	31	..	17	67	31	107	31	1	1	1
69	Moravian Mission, "	60 0 0	28 2 10	12 8 9	100 11 7	3d. & 6d.	165	174	339	35	339	..	41	10	329	41	..	..	339	..	244	95	1	..	2
70	Eng. Church, Woodstock	75 0 0	22 11 6	233 8 1	330 19 7	1d. & 3d.	83	83	166	90	..	..	46	81	9	9	..	..	..	56	103	..	..	2	1
71	Dutch Church, "	75 0 0	14 2 4	57 4 5	146 6 9	1d. to 3d.	120	119	239	77	77	..	69	29	48	48	48	48	77	39	162	..	1	1	1
72	Rom. Cath., Salt River ..	75 0 0	46 2 6	133 11 4	254 13 10	1/ & 2/	78	81	159	108	..	..	89	74	26	44	..	44	..	35	51	42	..	2	1
72	S. Luke's E. C., " June.	60 0 0	16 5 0	1 17 6	78 2 6	4d. to 1/	59	59	118	118	..	..	36	29	7	36	..	19	..	59	82	118	..	2	..
74	St. Anne's E.C., Maitland	60 0 0	40 0 0	0 5 6	100 5 6	..	41	59	100	48	..	..	45	25	23	23	13	23	..	59	52	33	..	1	2
75	S. Peter's E.C. Mowbray (Boys)	105 0 0	26 17 6	139 2 5	310 19 11	8d. to 2/	93	..	93	93	..	..	58	57	36	36	..	16	..	..	..	58	1	..	..
76	" " (Girls)		40 0 0			4d. to 2/	56	95	151	63	..	..	42	63	..	8	..	7	..	80	89	151	..	2	1
77	Wes. Mis. Mowbray	60 0 0	8 15 4	3 16 9	72 12 1	4d. to 8d.	54	73	127	81	..	..	22	54	..	10	..	10	..	19	46	46	..	2	..
78	S. Paul's, Rondebosch ..	75 0 0	32 14 7	71 5 5	179 0 0	1d. to 3d.	116	82	198	198	..	..	134	125	73	98	26	60	198	56	64	172	1	1	1
79	E. Church, Camp Ground	45 0 0	12 18 2	..	57 18 2	1d. & 2d.	93	80	173	173	..	..	22	32	41	10	..	..	..	11	39	173	..	1	1
80	" Black River..	15 0 0	6 16 0	9 0 0	30 16 0	1d. & 2d.	26	40	66	66	..	..	22	16	4	..	..	..	..	14	34	..	..	1	..
81	Rom. Cath., Rouwkoop..	75 0 0	74 0 2	38 18 5	187 18 7	6d. to 4/	59	48	107	72	..	..	88	49	42	66	12	61	..	28	29	93	..	2	1
82	Eng. Church, Newlands..	71 5 0	38 15 0	36 8 9	146 8 9	4d. to 1/4	131	149	280	280	..	..	86	69	17	86	3	19	280	60	192	192	..	2	1
83	" Protea. . .	52 10 0	3 6 2	30 0 0	85 16 2	4d.	55	48	103	56	..	..	34	24	10	12	..	7	..	..	48	47	1	1	..
84	" Claremont	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	122	130	252	247	..	..	147	157	10	45	10	45	..	37	..	39	1	1	1
85	" Claremont Flats	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	101	106	207	79	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	1	..
86	" Plumstead	75 0 0	..	69 0 0	144 0 0	..	122	83	205	49	..	..	49	40	9	49	..	49	73	36	24	73	1	1	..
87	School of Indus., Wynberg	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	..	78	78	78	..	..	66	25	43	44	44	29	78	78	10	15	..	2	..
88	Dutch Church, "	75 0 0	24 5 7	41 0 0	140 5 7	4d. to 1/	105	102	207	83	49	..	83	61	22	26	..	26	..	28	145	18	..	2	1
89	Rom. Catholic "	75 0 0	66 2 3	100 12 9	241 15 0	1/ & 2/	82	83	165	165	..	..	75	75	18	75	8	36	107	38	89	98	..	2	1

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
90	Eng. Church, Constantia	£ 45 0 0	£ 19 17 4	£ 20 2 8	£ 85 0 0	4d. to 1/	55	86	141
91	Dutch Church, Hout Bay	75 0 0	6 18 5	20 0 0	101 18 5	4d. to 1/	35	56	91
92	Wes. Mis., Diep River ..	60 0 0	10 0 0	25 4 6	95 4 6	4d. to 8d.	51	50	101
93	Dutch Church, Cape Downs	30 0 0	9 1 0	30 0 0	69 1 0	6d. to 2/	11	16	27
94	Wes. Mis., Klipfontein ..	31 5 0	..	..	31 5 0	..	..	..	..
95	Eng. Ch., Durbanville ..	45 0 0	7 10 11	31 0 9	83 11 8	4d.	54	60	114
96	Eng. Ch., Bellville.....	30 0 0	5 8 1	36 19 5	72 7 6	4d.	46	54	100
97	Rhen. Mis., Sarepta	45 0 0	..	80 0 0	75 0 0	..	33	52	55
98	Mis. School, Sea Point ..	45 0 0	28 10 11	29 15 1	103 6 0	2d. & 5d.	42	49	91
99	„ Robben Island	*136 0 0	45 1 0	..	181 1 0	1/ & 2/	36	31	67
100	Deaf & Dumb In., Cape Tn.	*Not paid by Education 140 0 0	52 0 0	Department. 34 15 0	226 15 0	5/	9	3	12
101	Rhen. Mis., Carnarvon ..	75 0 0	8 2 0	101 14 6	184 16 6	3d. & 6d.	47	65	112
102	Moravian Mis., Goshen..	75 0 0	7 7 3	2 1 6	84 8 9	3d.	58	56	114
103	Eng. Church, Clanwilliam	30 0 0	..	52 0 0	82 0 0	..	20	29	49
104	Augsburg Mis. „	30 0 0	..	4 14 3	34 14 3	..	28	48	76
105	Rhen. Mis., Wupperthal	75 0 0	9 0 0	17 0 0	101 0 0	3d.	85	86	171
106	„ Honing Valley	15 0 0	..	25 0 0	40 0 0	..	21	23	44
107	„ Ebenezer	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	42	45	87
108	Dutch Church, Elands Kloof	45 0 0	6 5 6	100 14 6	152 0 0	4d.	47	46	93
109	Wes. Mis., Colesberg....	45 0 0	35 0 0	5 10 0	85 10 0	..	46	40	86
110	Eng. Church, „	45 0 0	10 10 0	19 10 0	75 0 0	1/	70	66	137
111	Wes. Mis., Cradock	60 0 0	38 0 0	..	98 0 0	4d. & 1/	68	74	142
112	Congl. „ „	30 0 0	45 0 0	20 0 0	95 0 0	8d. & 1/	50	70	120
113	R. C. (Boys), East London	75 0 0	13 4 0	} 137 0 0	} 311 14 0	1/ to 3/	153	..	153
114	„ (Girls), „	75 0 0	11 10 0			1/ to 3/	..	158	158
115	Wes. Mis., „	30 0 0	0 18 0	10 16 0	41 14 0	6d.	46	36	82
116	„ Fort Beaufort..	37 10 0	7 12 0	8 1 10	53 3 10	..	37	31	68
117	„ Tini's Location	37 10 0	5 0 0	8 2 1	50 12 1	..	24	33	57
118	Eng. Ch., Boundary Hill	41 5 0	1 9 0	45 11 5	88 5 5	6d.	73	62	135
119	U. Pres. Mis., Adelaide..	22 10 0	..	..	22 10 0	..	..	..	..

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kathr.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
53	..	..	18	38	6	38	..	38	38	22	87	87	1	..	1
91	7	..	7	27	13	13	2	20	91	27	48	91	1	1	..	
101	53	..	52	33	36	26	..	..	..	38	..	..	..	2	..
21	6	..	17	11	10	9	9	9	..	..	..	7	1	..	..
Closed	30.4.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
50	33	..	30	25	13	19	7	19	30	36	37	16	..	1	1	
64	23	..	47	43	19	27	1	20	100	..	60	3	1	..	..
42	74	..	26	28	20	12	5	5	..	21	11	..	..	1	2
91	..	..	62	43	16	16	6	41	91	21	50	..	..	1	1
67	7	..	36	22	13	22	22	22	36	..	41	67	1	1	..	
12	..	..	10	3	5	6	4	5	2	2	6	6	..	1	..
86	94	..	33	94	11	33	..	..	112	25	79	33	1	1	..
48	..	94	52	41	53	53	4	20	114	23	20	114	2	..	1	
37	1	..	15	26	1	10	1	1	49	..	11	..	1	..	..
23	23	..	29	31	5	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
119	119	..	85	93	26	97	..	56	171	60	75	..	..	2	1
35	44	..	7	22	2	24	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	..	..
87	87	..	32	31	11	32	..	..	..	12	..	..	1	..	..
47	47	..	29	29	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
86	..	..	39	48	20	39	2	17	39	20	43	43	1	..	1
98	46	..	85	76	37	64	..	27	98	25	22	30	1	..	1	
120	..	..	55	55	27	55	4	27	..	30	26	..	1	..	2
50	11	..	33	50	6	12	..	4	..	15	14	..	1	..	..
118	..	..	79	52	61	79	29	79	153	..	35	153	..	2	1
129	..	..	87	55	62	87	19	87	158	158	30	158	..	2	1
82	..	82	8	56	8	22	..	8	82	..	16	82	1	..	..
34	..	34	11	34	11	11	..	5	68	31	34	68	1	1	..	
27	..	36	15	25	10	27	..	10	57	22	31	36	..	2	..	
92	..	68	49	54	15	15	..	4	92	40	43	92	1	..	1	
Closed	31.3.89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

[G. 6—'90.]

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
120	Ind. Mis., Dorrington's..	30 0 0	13 0 0	1 0 0	44 1 0	8d.	56	54	110
121	Eng. Church, Fraserburg	12 10 0	..	..	12 10 0	..	..	..	..
122	Dutch Ch., Sutherland ..	20 0 0	8 8 6	..	28 8 6	1/ to 2/6	26	32	58
123	,, Williston ..	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
124	Eng. Church, George	75 0 0	..	65 0 0	140 0 0	..	64	73	137
125	Rom. Catholic ,,	30 0 0	5 3 3	101 14 8	136 17 11	1/ to 2/6	20	23	43
126	Dutch Church, ,,	60 0 0	38 2 0	25 9 6	123 11 6	1/	47	67	114
127	,, Coloured ,,	45 0 0	30 0 0	2 10 0	77 10 0	..	72	63	135
128	,, Ezelsjagt ..	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	19	21	40
129	,, Watsonsdorp	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	65	65	130
130	Ind. Mission, Pacaltsdorp	60 0 0	23 7 9	52 6 6	135 14 3	1/ to 2/3	54	54	108
131	Wes. Mission, Agnes	27 15 0	10 0 0	4 12 0	42 7 0	..	26	46	72
132	,, Zwartwater	25 12 6	10 0 0	4 14 0	46 6 0	..	26	29	55
133	,, Bowden ..	30 10 0	10 0 0	4 19 0	45 5 0	..	29	49	78
134	,, Bengu	34 10 0	10 0 0	..	44 10 0	8d.	24	36	60
135	,, Vaal Bank	27 10 0	10 0 0	4 14 0	42 4 0	..	20	26	46
136	,, Macibini ..	19 0 0	7 10 0	3 4 0	32 14 0	..	29	38	67
137	,, Mkapuse ..	15 0 0	7 10 0	2 0 0	24 10 0	..	15	26	41
138	,, Xonxa	15 0 0	7 10 0	1 17 6	24 7 6	..	18	13	31
139	,, Cacadu....	20 0 0	10 0 0	2 18 0	32 18 0	..	19	24	43
140	,, Matyantya	10 0 0	..	..	10 0 0	..	..	..	..
141	,, Msintila ..	39 13 4	10 0 0	7 8 10	57 1 4	..	33	45	78
142	,, Macubeni..	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	18	35	53
143	Eng. Church, Indwe	45 0 0	..	20 4 4	65 4 4	..	30	31	61
144	,, Komana's..	24 0 0	10 0 0	6 0 0	40 0 0	..	45	18	63
145	Ind. Mis., Graaff-Reinet..	75 0 0	26 4 6	5 10 0	106 14 6	6d. to 2/	65	69	134
146	,, Basuto	30 0 0	7 4 6	12 0 0	49 4 6	6d. to 1/	28	26	54
147	Rom. Cath., Graaff-Reinet	45 0 0	50 0 0	..	95 0 0	4d.	24	35	59
148	Dutch Church, ,,	30 0 0	1 12 6	16 7 6	48 0 0	6d. to 1/	43	46	89
149	,, South East End	27 10 0	..	32 3 11	59 13 11	..	52	59	111

MISSION SCHOOLS.

	NUMBER LEARNING												No. of Teachers.			
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
					Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
40	..	90	1	49	4	18	..	1	..	..	..	110	..	1	..
Closed	31.3.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
25	13	..	20	20	..	6	6	8	3	15	11	..	1	..	..
*Closed	31.12.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
114	..	..	98	75	39	63	..	63	63	41	23	137	1	1	1
27	..	..	26	26	10	10	..	10	43	..	16	..	1	..	..
93	52	..	62	63	10	48	2	48	..	50	21	48	..	2	..	
55	27	..	27	46	12	12	..	12	..	27	47	12	1	..	1	
33	27	..	8	15	8	40	..	8	..	..	15	40	1	..	..
130	130	..	52	52	34	34	..	..	..	..	130	34	1	..	..
87	22	..	37	46	22	37	..	7	108	28	21	108	1	1	..	
49	..	49	19	35	7	13	..	13	72	..	23	72	1	1	..	
30	..	40	6	28	6	14	..	6	55	29	15	55	1	1	..	
53	..	50	18	35	11	15	..	..	78	31	25	78	1	1	..
42	..	50	13	29	13	13	..	6	60	30	14	60	1	1	1	
28	..	30	32	29	28	33	..	27	40	21	4	40	1	1	..	
30	..	26	2	26	2	13	..	..	58	..	25	27	1	1	..
33	..	33	..	11	2	2	..	..	41	7	41	41	1	..	..
18	..	18	4	14	4	4	..	..	31	..	13	31	1	..	..
34	..	34	8	16	9	24	..	6	34	..	..	34	1	..	..
Closed	31.12.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
70	..	70	28	70	8	8	..	8	78	45	8	78	1	..	1	
38	3	48	14	28	22	19	3	3	53	..	30	53	1	..	..
61	..	61	12	17	12	12	..	5	61	29	..	61	1	..	1	
17	..	45	5	30	11	18	..	..	63	..	..	63	1	..	..
85	..	..	30	46	37	48	7	29	..	37	51	29	1	1	1
32	..	7	11	16	3	8	..	..	..	..	22	..	1	..	1
59	..	..	59	59	..	33	4	33	20	59	22	59	..	1	1
73	..	..	15	19	3	3	..	3	..	13	16	..	1	..	..
82	20	..	14	20	..	..	..	..	..	39	35	85	..	1	1

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
150	Dutch Ch., Stockenstrom-st., Graaff-Reinet	£ 75 0 0	£ 92 5 6	£ 105 3 11	£ 272 9 5	1/ to 5/	85	77	162
151	Eng. Ch. Kafir Mission ..	30 0 0	9 9 6	60 10 0	99 19 6	6d. & 1/	64	65	119
152	Dutch Church, Hanover..	20 0 0	..	35 0 0	55 0 0	..	14	15	29
153	Wes. Mis. Wittebergen..	37 10 0	10 0 0	..	47 10 0	..	23	42	65
154	„ Manxebu's Kraal	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	19	19	38
155	„ Bamboos Spruit	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	24	40	64
156	„ Ntunga	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	32	23	55
157	„ Meyi's Kraal ..	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	22	32	54
158	„ Tapoleng.....	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	10	27	37
159	„ N dofela	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	24	16	40
160	„ Kromme Spruit	15 0 0	10 0 0	..	25 0 0	..	13	12	25
161	„ Jozana's Hoek	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	33	21	54
162	„ Blikana	24 0 0	10 0 0	..	34 0 0	..	33	21	54
163	French Mis., Hohobeng..	24 0 0	1 19 6	..	25 19 6	6d.	22	11	33
164	„ Sethaleng....	20 0 0	1 5 0	..	21 5 0	2d.	17	16	33
165	Eng. Church, Qibira	20 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	21	20	41
166	„ Qoboshani	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	16	28	44
167	„ Walaza's Kraal	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	1/4	16	19	35
168	Morav. Mis., Clarkson ..	75 0 0	9 2 0	16 9 6	110 11 6	3d. & 4d.	47	54	101
169	„ Snyklip ..	22 10 0	1 10 2	5 10 5	29 10 7	3d.	19	26	45
170	„ Zitzikama River	15 0 0	1 6 6	73 16 0	89 2 6	3d.	18	36	54
171	Ind. Mis., Hankey	48 15 0	8 12 0	17 13 0	75 0 0	4d.	50	72	122
172	„ Rooi Heuvel(Weston)	30 0 0	15 10 9	11 0 3	56 11 0	6d. to 1/	19	38	57
172	Eng. Church, Humansdorp	7 10 0	..	7 5 0	14 15 0	..	16	24	40
174	„ Blue Lily Bush	30 0 0	0 6 0	2 0 0	32 6 0	..	18	40	58
175	Wes. Mis., Jansenville ..	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	25	29	54
176	S. Matt's Mis., Kimberley	60 0 0	75 4 6	20 14 9	155 19 3	1/ to 4/	87	120	207
177	S. Cyprian's, „ „	75 0 0	259 5 3	..	344 5 3	1/ & 2/	172	187	359
178	Wes. Mis., Bean-st., „	43 2 6	107 14 0	3 13 3	154 9 6	6d. & 1/	100	89	189
179	„ Victoria-rd., „	30 0 0	51 5 0	..	81 5 0	6d. & 1/	38	34	72

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
156	113	..	101	100	62	59	19	58	162	77	..	100	1	1	1	
71	..	31	49	48	23	31	..	12	..	..	48	..	1	..	..
29	12	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	1	..	..
52	4	65	52	52	..	21	5	5	65	30	13	..	1	..	2	
35	..	38	13	4	13	15	..	..	38	..	..	..	1	..	..
64	51	..	64	28	35	24	..	18	64	..	17	64	1	..	..
55	..	55	6	17	7	5	..	3	55	..	..	55	1	..	..
54	..	34	30	24	13	13	3	3	54	..	..	..	1	..	..
37	5	26	11	23	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
20	..	20	4	13	6	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
25	..	7	2	8	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
54	..	54	12	31	7	14	..	2	54	..	..	14	1	..	..
44	..	54	..	34	10	6	..	..	54	..	10	54	1	..	..
26	..	33	12	14	9	33	..	3	33	..	..	..	1	..	..
27	..	33	12	22	9	33	..	3	33	..	..	..	1	..	..
41	..	41	7	26	6	8	..	4	41	..	8	..	1	..	..
44	..	24	7	17	7	14	..	5	44	..	..	..	1	..	..
35	..	35	..	11	3	3	..	1	35	..	..	..	1	..	..
101	101	..	50	51	50	50	..	28	101	27	51	51	1	1	1	
45	45	45	9	36	6	45	..	..	45	..	..	45	1	..	..
22	..	54	22	54	3	54	..	..	54	14	..	54	1	1	1
78	10	..	15	28	9	10	..	..	..	72	44	44	..	1	1
37	..	37	6	52	5	12	..	..	..	..	20	..	1	..	..
8	8	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
24	..	6	13	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
54	..	54	15	35	4	4	..	4	54	..	15	37	1	..	..
207	..	..	71	112	4	20	4	20	207	120	95	112	1	1	1
165	..	..	90	100	34	76	34	34	165	82	89	61	..	2	1
189	..	..	46	60	16	60	4	16	..	64	129	189	1	..	1
21	2	..	12	21	4	7	..	..	..	18	27	49	1	..	..

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
180	Wesleyan Mis., Newton	£ 37 10 0	£ 32 17 6	£ 12 2 6	£ 82 10 0	2/	77	77	154
181	S. Paul's, Ber. Mis., "	30 0 0	11 16 9	158 3 3	200 0 0	2/	24	34	58
182	All Saints' Mis., Beaconsfield	75 0 0	159 7 6	90 4 6	324 12 0	2/ & 4/	254	300	554
183	Dutch Ch., "	50 0 0	45 10 0	..	95 10 0	3d. to 1/	66	113	179
184	Cong. Mis., Barkly-st. "	26 5 0	15 2 3	25 14 3	67 1 6	2/	27	28	55
185	Luth. , K. William's Tn.	60 0 0	45 0 0	..	105 0 0	1/ to 4/	39	62	101
186	Free , "	7 10 0	..	41 19 0	49 9 0	..	12	16	28
187	Deaf & Dumb In., "	76 5 0	15 0 0	..	91 5 0	..	1	1	2
188	Eng. Ch., Cathcart-st. "	30 0 0	14 0 0	12 0 0	56 0 0	..	12	15	27
189	S. Joseph's R. C. Boys "	75 0 0	6 15 0	54 10 0	136 5 0	1/ to 3/	163	..	163
190	" Girls "	75 0 0	6 18 0	55 0 0	136 18 0	1/ to 3/	..	243	243
191	Wes. Mis., "	30 0 0	2 10 0	..	32 10 0	8d.	22	22	44
192	" Ngqokwebi	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	40	52	92
193	" Izeleni	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	6d.	17	19	36
194	" Annshaw	75 0 0	2 12 0	69 6 8	146 18 8	..	94	107	201
195	" Peuleni	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	..	46	53	99
196	" Newazi	15 0 0	10 0 0	4 19 0	29 19 0	..	41	70	111
197	" Idebe (Marele's)	45 0 0	5 0 0	30 8 0	80 0 0	..	31	42	73
198	" Matubele's	37 10 0	6 0 0	..	43 10 0	..	15	36	51
199	" Emdizeni	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	21	22	43
200	" Emxumbu	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	..	11	23	34
201	" Rabula	18 15 0	2 0 0	..	20 15 0	..	17	12	29
202	" Sityi's	20 0 0	6 0 0	1 8 6	27 8 6	..	13	23	36
203	" Ezincuka	30 0 0	10 0 0	2 0 0	42 0 0	..	23	38	61
204	" Emingaba	37 10 0	10 0 0	..	47 10 0	..	19	28	47
205	" Nhlangkomo	30 0 0	10 0 0	..	40 0 0	..	15	22	37
206	" Cata	15 0 0	5 0 0	3 12 6	23 12 6	..	25	19	44
207	" Amatole Basin	37 10 0	10 0 0	..	47 10 0	..	21	35	56
208	" Tyamko's	25 12 6	4 4 0	..	29 16 6	..	17	19	36
209	" Keiskama Hoek	5 0 0	..	..	5 0 0	..	..	..	..

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING								No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Missess.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
154	12	32	13	13	..	5	154	18	30	154	1	1	..
22	15	8	20	22	3	..	..	..	..	24	29	58	1	1	..
554	88	214	38	88	..	6	554	114	400	38	1	1	1
56	56	47	9	19	..	9	..	..	123	56	1	..	1
No Return	1	1	..
66	66	47	19	19	19	19	101	62	35	66	..	2	..
21	17	27	1	..	..	..	28	16	7	28	..	1	..
2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..
27	15	22	6	5	4	4	..	15	5	27	..	1	..
134	64	94	90	40	11	11	163	..	21	163	..	2	1
177	140	78	125	125	89	89	243	243	56	243	..	2	1
44	..	30	8	28	4	9	..	3	44	22	15	44	..	1	..
54	..	59	36	36	23	24	..	13	19	..	34	44	1	..	..
36	..	36	10	13	8	7	..	2	36	12	12	36	1	..	..
132	..	201	66	59	73	67	..	25	201	69	43	201	1	1	1
30	..	40	23	25	16	23	..	4	33	23	9	30	1	..	1
35	..	50	8	68	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
30	..	51	19	32	19	19	..	8	51	13	22	51	1	..	1
30	..	45	18	9	28	25	7	12	..	11	16	35	1	1	..
19	..	25	14	13	10	10	4	4	48	..	6	43	1	..	..
26	..	28	5	23	5	14	..	1	..	6	34	34	..	1	..
15	..	29	6	8	2	2	..	..	29	..	7	29	1	..	..
30	..	30	9	18	4	9	..	..	..	..	19	36	..	1	..
30	..	61	15	22	8	8	..	..	61	..	28	61	1	..	1
23	..	47	7	5	7	7	..	2	47	18	23	47	1	1	..
37	..	37	5	9	5	5	..	5	37	15	23	37	..	1	..
44	..	41	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	44	..	1	..
49	..	49	16	26	23	16	..	6	56	18	7	56	1	1	..
8	..	23	8	17	4	8	..	..	36	12	13	36	1	1	..
Closed	30.9	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
210	Wes. Mis., Mount Coke..	60 0 0	10 0 0	7 13 3	77 13 3	..	62	60	122
211	„ Etweku.....	20 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	36 0 0	..	14	22	36
212	„ Tamacha.....	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	..	60	52	112
213	„ Eququala.....	35 12 6	10 0 0	..	45 12 6	..	23	47	70
214	„ Erode.....	39 7 6	10 0 0	..	49 7 6	..	23	33	56
215	„ Izimbaba.....	37 10 0	10 0 0	..	47 10 0	..	26	21	47
216	Ind. Mis., Brownlee's Stat.	60 0 0	7 5 0	..	67 5 0	1/6	39	69	108
217	„ Tafeni.....	37 10 0	6 19 0	..	44 9 0	1/6	30	27	57
218	„ Balassi.....	30 0 0	5 14 6	..	35 14 6	1/6	18	20	38
219	„ Intsikizeni....	11 5 0	..	..	11 5 0	..	..	..	..
220	„ Tshatshu's....	3 15 0	..	..	3 15 0	..	..	..	..
221	„ Mgesha.....	45 0 0	11 18 0	..	56 18 0	1/6	22	41	63
222	„ Harperton....	45 0 0	7 10 0	..	52 10 0	1/6	35	25	60
223	„ Olivedale.....	45 0 0	7 0 0	..	52 0 0	1/6	18	35	53
224	„ Ngudhli's Kraal	45 0 0	6 0 0	..	51 0 0	1/6	16	39	55
225	„ Donnington....	45 0 0	..	..	45 0 0	..	30	30	60
226	„ Knapp's Hope..	37 10 0	0 12 0	..	38 2 0	..	36	31	67
227	Free Church Mis., Pirie..	75 0 0	38 19 6	93 0 0	206 19 6	1/6	123	182	305
228	„ Jafta's Location	30 0 0	3 3 6	10 0 0	43 3 6	..	27	41	68
229	„ Blair Helen....	30 0 0	6 9 0	10 0 0	46 9 0	..	16	29	45
230	„ Knox.....	24 0 0	..	..	24 0 0	1/6	26	18	44
231	„ Muir.....	15 0 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	28 0 0	6d.	27	25	52
232	„ Rankine.....	20 0 0	..	5 0 0	25 0 0	..	12	16	28
233	„ Tynsha.....	15 0 0	3 14 6	2 10 0	21 4 6	..	39	39	78
234	„ Burnshill.....	48 15 0	20 4 3	33 0 0	101 19 3	3/	97	93	190
235	„ Wolf River....	5 0 0	3 0 3	14 9 9	22 10 0	1/1	16	31	47
236	„ Ngumeya.....	5 0 0	1 10 0	15 10 0	22 0 0	10d.	31	38	69
237	„ Debe.....	30 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	50 0 0	3d.	31	41	72
238	„ Emnyameni....	20 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	35 0 0	4d.	15	43	58
239	„ Njikelana's....	30 0 0	6 16 0	42 0 0	78 16 0	6d.	22	36	58

MISSION SCHOOLS.

	NUMBER LEARNING												No. of Teachers.			
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Missess.	Assistants.
					Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
87	..	94	49	48	25	25	..	12	122	39	40	122	1	1	1	
5	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	1	..
66	..	78	37	41	37	37	..	12	..	51	34	112	1	..	1	
70	..	43	18	29	10	10	..	8	70	23	27	70	1	1	..	
38	..	32	16	23	16	16	..	..	56	24	21	56	1	..	1
29	..	47	21	14	17	15	..	15	47	18	22	47	1	1	..	
72	11	14	11	11	..	..	108	69	36	108	1	..	2	
57	..	57	6	15	6	12	..	..	57	20	12	57	..	1	1
20	..	20	8	22	4	8	..	..	38	..	18	38	..	1	..
Closed	30.9.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Closed	30.9.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
41	..	41	21	28	7	7	..	4	63	39	63	63	1	..	1	
43	..	49	10	27	5	16	..	..	..	15	11	60	1	..	1
53	..	34	3	32	3	3	..	..	53	32	5	53	..	1	1
55	..	55	8	15	2	19	..	..	55	28	34	55	1	..	1
60	..	60	21	21	8	8	..	2	60	29	29	60	1	..	1	
50	..	50	26	23	26	26	..	10	67	..	17	67	1	..	1	
97	..	131	112	56	49	49	8	49	64	44	47	111	1	1	1	
27	..	63	23	44	5	4	..	..	..	30	..	68	..	1	..
31	..	39	27	31	5	11	..	5	..	..	..	45	..	1	..
26	..	32	11	16	7	11	..	3	44	17	6	44	..	1	..	
48	..	48	7	41	7	7	..	..	..	25	5	..	..	1	..
9	..	9	8	5	2	6	..	..	..	9	13	28	..	1	..
78	..	63	11	12	1	1	..	1	..	39	53	78	..	1	..	
114	..	170	138	86	44	44	15	44	190	62	10	190	1	1	1	
24	..	33	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	1	..
24	..	29	13	15	7	13	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	1	..
72	..	72	26	23	26	26	..	10	72	15	36	72	1	..	..
36	..	54	20	39	5	15	..	5	58	21	..	58	..	1	..	
35	..	58	32	28	3	3	..	..	58	..	20	58	1	..	..

TABLE X.—

Number	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
240	Free Ch., Mis., Falconer	£ 30 0 0	£ 7 0 0	£ 10 0 0	£ 47 0 0	10d.	28	33	61
241	„ Gillton	45 0 0	3 15 0	15 17 0	64 12 0	..	38	39	77
242	„ Macfarlane	30 0 0	1 4 0	4 9 4	35 13 4	..	17	33	50
243	„ Kwezana	41 5 0	10 0 0	6 0 5	57 5 5	..	18	47	65
244	„ Amatole	20 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0	34 0 0	10d.	30	40	70
245	Berlin Mis., Petersberg..	30 0 0	8 15 0	..	38 15 0	1/	17	28	45
246	„ Etembeni	20 0 0	8 1 0	..	28 1 0	4d.	16	28	44
247	„ Emdizeni	15 0 0	3 18 0	..	18 18 0	6d.	21	15	36
248	Baptist Mission, Tshabo..	7 10 0	..	113 4 6	120 14 6	..	12	12	24
249	Eng. Church, Knysna....	30 0 0	8 15 9	37 0 0	75 15 9	1/	35	36	71
250	„ Kirby	30 0 0	14 0 0	10 0 0	54 0 0	1/	27	25	52
251	„ Plettenberg's Bay	30 0 0	4 14 0	10 0 0	44 14 0	1/	16	26	42
252	„ Belvidere.....	22 10 0	8 7 3	31 0 0	63 17 3	1/	21	31	52
253	„ Sour Flats	18 15 0	7 7 0	18 0 0	44 2 0	..	15	17	32
254	Dutch Ch., Kruis Valley	3 15 0	..	..	3 15 0	..	..	..	..
255	„ Leeuwbosch	18 15 0	..	..	18 15 0	..	..	..	..
256	Berlin Mis., Ladysmith ..	75 0 0	..	204 10 0	279 10 0	..	52	63	115
257	„ Amalienstein ..	75 0 0	..	34 0 0	109 0 0	..	65	92	157
258	Dutch Ch., Zoar	27 0 0	..	..	27 0 0	..	35	43	78
259	„ Malmesbury	45 0 0	28 15 0	..	73 15 0	4d. to 1/4	106	108	214
260	„ Groen Rivier	45 0 0	19 0 0	16 0 0	80 0 0	1/	72	61	133
261	„ Riebeeck West	30 0 0	9 16 5	30 1 8	69 18 1	8d.	16	32	48
262	Eng. Church, Malmesbury	75 0 0	76 7 4	65 1 8	216 9 0	..	101	102	203
263	„ Hopefield.....	33 15 0	..	10 0 0	43 15 0	..	19	49	68
264	„ Langbaan	30 0 0	..	20 0 0	50 0 0	..	29	46	75
265	„ Abbotsdale	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	90 0 0	..	68	74	142
266	„ Hoetjes Bay ..	30 0 0	..	20 0 0	50 0 0	..	30	50	80
267	„ Boerplein.....	30 0 0	..	15 0 0	45 0 0	..	15	16	31
268	„ Stumpnose Bay	30 0 0	..	5 0 0	35 0 0	..	26	27	53
269	„ Berg River Mouth	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	19	16	35

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING								No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
23	..	23	23	23	..	..	..	..	61	20	37	61	1	..	..
77	..	17	10	40	11	..	..	4	77	10	8	77	1	..	..
40	..	50	20	15	11	20	..	4	50	30	..	50	..	1	..
60	..	65	31	14	17	31	..	10	..	33	65	31	1	..	..
44	..	55	44	4	25	..	..	..	..	24	15	47	1	..	..
16	..	18	16	11	7	7	..	..	19	..	27	14	1	..	..
29	..	29	15	29	6	14	..	6	44	..	13	44	1	..	..
31	..	18	9	25	1	9	..	..	15	..	19	9	1	..	..
5	..	24	8	14	..	4	..	..	24	..	..	24	1	..	..
71	..	..	16	26	21	16	..	..	..	..	24	..	1	..	..
52	..	..	13	20	5	9	..	1	..	11	22	..	..	1	..
21	..	..	16	23	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1	..
52	..	..	13	40	..	14	..	..	52	..	11	52	..	1	..
26	..	..	10	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..
Closed	30.9	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
No Return	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
43	71	..	43	61	10	43	..	5	115	40	44	44	1	1	1
59	92	..	23	69	23	23	..	3	..	55	47	..	..	2	1
5	39	..	7	41	..	..	..	..	..	25	31	..	1	..	..
84	30	..	60	65	19	19	..	19	..	36	124	214	..	1	1
133	133	..	31	104	29	29	..	29	..	30	104	133	1	1	1
6	48	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	37	..	..	1	..
151	75	..	151	81	70	112	74	75	203	102	52	203	1	1	1
42	11	..	42	38	4	11	11	11	68	..	26	..	1	..	1
42	29	..	42	27	15	24	10	10	75	..	33	..	1	..	..
83	31	..	68	48	20	19	12	12	142	45	59	19	1	..	1
42	21	27	22	6	7	3	9	..	..	25	21	..	..	1	..
24	3	..	20	16	..	8	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..
29	11	..	21	22	6	7	1	7	1	..	24	..	..	1	..
26	..	..	9	17	6	14	..	6	..	..	9	..	1	..	..

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
270	Eng. Ch., Paternoster....	£ 30 0 0	£ 3 0 0	£ 20 0 0	£ 53 0 0	..	22	41	63
271	Morav. Mis., Mamre	75 0 0	24 18 0	5 5 0	105 3 0	2d. & 4d.	176	176	352
272	„ Katzenberg	60 0 0	6 6 0	4 19 8	71 5 8	2d. & 4d.	47	64	111
273	Dutch Ch., Middelburg..	45 0 0	9 3 6	4 16 6	59 0 0	6d. & 9d.	25	46	71
274	Wes. Mis., „	37 10 0	18 1 9	6 19 0	62 10 9	1/	20	33	53
275	Eng. Church, Mossel Bay	75 0 0	25 17 6	..	100 17 6	4d. & 1/	106	79	185
276	Rom. Catholic „	12 0 0	..	..	12 0 0	..	..	..	..
277	Berlin Mission „	45 0 0	20 0 0	81 0 0	146 0 0	4d. & 1/	71	50	121
278	„ Herberdsdale	45 0 0	10 7 5	106 0 1	161 7 6	4d. to 1/	35	49	84
279	Dutch Church, Gonnakraal	30 0 0	30 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	28	24	52
280	„ Murraysburg ..	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
281	Rhenish Mis., Kammaggas	60 0 0	..	..	60 0 0	..	28	35	63
282	„ Concordia....	75 0 0	4 15 0	28 5 0	108 0 0	4/	75	87	162
283	„ Steinkopf....	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	93	130	223
284	Wes. Mis., Lilyfontain..	30 0 0	18 1 6	9 17 6	57 19 0	..	108	124	232
285	„ Norap	3 15 0	5 5 0	..	9 0 0	..	28	25	53
286	Eng. Church, Auemous	30 0 0	1 15 6	20 0 0	51 15 6	1/3 to 2/6	24	17	41
287	„ O'okiep ..	30 0 0	20 10 0	56 9 8	106 19 8	3d.	55	80	133
288	„ Port Nolloth	22 10 0	..	..	22 10 0	..	..	..	..
289	Rom. Cath., Matjes Kloof (Springbok)	15 0 0	10 0 0	45 0 0	70 0 0	..	19	32	51
290	Eng. Church, Oudtshoorn	24 0 0	20 4 6	18 0 0	62 4 6	2/	20	48	68
291	Rom. Cath., „	30 0 0	20 5 0	90 19 4	144 4 4	1/ & 2/6	21	19	40
292	Ind. Mis., „	67 10 0	57 10 0	3 18 0	128 18 0	1/ & 1/6	72	76	148
293	„ Matjes River	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
294	„ Dysselsdorp	30 0 0	30 0 0	5 15 0	65 15 0	1/	34	16	50
295	Mission School, Pniel. ..	60 0 0	37 8 5	7 0 9	104 9 2	1d.	127	155	282
296	Ind. Mis., (Zion Chap.), Paarl	75 0 0	24 11 6	49 1 5	148 12 11	..	154	192	346
297	„ Sough Paarl.....	15 0 0	5 9 2	9 17 10	30 7 0	..	38	57	95
298	„ Dal Josaphat	11 5 0	3 11 4	1 19 10	16 16 2	..	14	29	43
299	Eng. Ch., Upper Paarl..	75 0 0	10 4 5	..	85 4 5	1d. to 2d.	129	150	279

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
13	19	..	34	28	10	19	..	14	63	..	27	..	1	..	..
201	352	..	201	352	100	155	..	100	352	..	151	155	2	..	1	
61	111	..	61	43	28	61	..	31	111	17	45	31	1	..	2	
36	29	..	17	22	6	8	..	..	71	24	47	47	1	1	..
53	16	..	25	15	10	16	2	10	..	28	28	53	1	1	..	
185	..	..	56	70	20	20	5	20	..	20	95	56	1	1	1
Closed	31.12.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
121	..	..	36	52	23	23	..	11	121	..	41	..	1	..	1
31	64	..	18	59	10	42	..	7	..	24	17	..	1	..	2	
32	32	..	32	29	23	32	..	13	..	..	20	23	1	..	..
Closed	31.12.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
22	22	..	9	19	1	10	..	..	63	..	..	..	1	1	..
128	128	..	50	49	26	27	..	15	..	35	104	..	..	2	1
54	111	..	24	40	14	14	..	2	223	50	133	..	..	2	1
55	101	..	58	92	10	20	..	..	..	..	131	..	1	..	..
2	44	..	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..
41	..	..	17	18	3	9	..	6	41	6	20	18	..	1	..
134	47	..	36	60	6	47	..	..	135	30	90	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
51	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	..	1	..
68	..	..	35	23	16	16	..	16	..	48	..	..	..	1	..
40	..	..	14	21	5	9	..	5	38	..	..	..	1	..	..
106	52	..	52	76	30	31	..	28	..	39	42	148	1	2	..	
Closed	31.12.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
17	18	..	16	31	5	5	..	2	..	..	11	2	1	..	..
128	109	..	109	78	50	50	..	..	..	..	153	..	1	..	..
346	123	..	123	91	93	123	24	62	346	72	323	346	1	1	1	
95	9	..	19	29	9	9	..	..	95	..	..	..	..	1	..
43	29	..	29	22	7	9	..	..	43	..	..	..	..	1	..
279	..	..	35	51	..	23	51	23	..	23	30	228	1	1	1

TABLE X.

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
300	Eng. Ch., Lower Paarl ..	£ 75 0 0	£ 11 14 5	£ 58 0 3	£ 144 14 8	4d.	129	142	271
301	„ Klein Drakenstein	45 0 0	2 14 6	55 0 0	102 14 6	4d.	33	39	72
302	„ Wellington	60 0 0	16 0 0	131 0 0	207 0 0	6d.	38	52	90
303	Dutch Church, Paarl	45 0 0	6 12 0	75 18 0	127 10 0	4d.	31	45	76
304	„ Wellington	75 0 0	18 15 10	5 8 2	99 4 0	4d.	122	169	291
305	„ Oude Pont	15 0 0	..	10 0 0	25 0 0	.	6	12	18
306	„ French Hoek	30 0 0	7 19 9	20 19 7	58 19 4	4d.	37	61	98
307	„ Wagonmakers Valley	30 0 0	3 0 0	19 10 0	52 10 0	4d.	49	46	95
308	S. Peter's Mission, Paarl	30 0 0	30 0 0	1 16 0	61 16 0	6d. to 3/	25	15	40
309	Wes. Mis., Enquebeleni	45 0 0	10 0 0	0 15 0	55 15 0	1/	31	45	76
310	„ Newtondale....	45 0 0	10 0 0	0 15 0	55 15 0	1/	56	42	88
311	„ Erura	45 0 0	10 0 0	0 15 0	55 15 0	1/	34	43	77
312	„ Geebula	25 12 6	7 0 0	..	32 12 6	1/8	17	8	25
313	„ Nobumba ...	24 0 0	2 10 0	..	26 10 0	1/	22	26	48
314	„ Gwalana	31 10 0	7 4 0	0 15 0	39 9 0	1/	38	39	77
315	„ Ngwekazi	31 10 0	5 8 0	..	36 18 0	1/	15	32	47
316	„ Etytyaba	41 12 6	10 0 0	..	51 12 6	1/8	27	36	63
317	„ Matiwane	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	1/	20	37	57
318	„ Etuwa	24 0 0	10 0 0	..	34 0 0	1/8	18	23	41
319	„ Cesira	24 0 0	2 10 0	..	26 10 0	1/	19	42	61
320	„ Empekweni....	29 12 6	6 10 0	3 10 0	39 12 6	1/	43	28	71
321	„ Kwa Tuku	24 0 0	8 0 0	23 3 4	55 3 4	1/	33	45	78
322	„ Qamyana.....	20 0 0	3 12 0	..	23 12 0	1/	21	11	32
323	„ Philipstown....	30 0 0	30 0 0	3 10 0	63 10 0	..	18	30	48
324	Dutch Ch., Piquetberg ..	30 0 0	20 0 0	..	50 0 0	..	14	25	39
325	„ Porterville	30 0 0	..	20 0 0	50 0 0	6d.	24	27	51
326	Mor. Mis., Goedverwacht	75 0 0	29 7 0	32 18 0	137 5 0	9d.	96	131	227
327	„ Wittewater	45 0 0	..	15 8 3	60 8 3	..	47	38	85
328	S. Peter's, Port Elizabeth	75 0 0	108 10 6	104 7 0	297 17 6	1/ to 3/	185	162	347
329	Convent Mis. Sch., „	75 0 0	70 0 0	..	145 0 0	2/6	44	143	187

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING								No. of Teachers.			
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Missess.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
271	198	..	62	167	25	32	11	18	..	44	126	78	1	1	1
72	41	..	28	22	13	35	2	13	3	24	27	35	1	..	1
90	..	..	19	46	10	19	..	10	..	33	..	42	1	1	..
46	46	..	25	68	8	25	8	8	..	10	30	76	1	..	1
120	291	..	58	117	38	37	..	37	391	..	218	..	1	1	1
16	16	16	16	10	6	8	6	8	..	11	2	13	..	1	..
47	47	..	31	31	6	12	..	3	..	..	51	12	..	1	..
95	95	..	22	11	12	23	..	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
40	..	..	28	25	8	13	..	13	40	..	..	..	..	1	..
76	..	76	13	26	13	13	..	9	76	27	33	76	1	..	1
62	..	62	18	25	19	19	..	11	..	19	13	..	1	..	1
67	..	77	19	20	19	19	..	19	67	39	10	77	1	..	1
25	..	25	9	18	7	7	..	6	23	7	..	25	..	1	..
17	..	17	5	12	5	5	..	1	29	15	12	29	1	..	..
55	..	77	19	28	8	36	..	8	77	30	22	36	1	1	..
37	..	47	4	10	10	4	..	3	47	27	10	47	1	1	..
63	..	63	17	51	12	17	..	7	63	22	20	63	1	..	1
57	..	57	18	15	13	13	..	4	57	25	24	57	1	..	..
41	..	41	12	29	12	12	..	12	41	15	12	41	..	1	..
61	..	61	17	19	17	17	..	17	61	23	18	61	..	1	..
71	..	71	5	34	5	11	..	5	71	18	32	71	1	1	..
78	..	78	12	44	12	12	..	7	78	24	42	36	..	1	..
16	..	16	6	9	6	7	..	..	32	9	10	32	..	1	..
33	..	..	8	33	..	8	..	8	33	..	11	33	1	..	..
29	29	..	14	15	4	20	..	4	..	..	39	39	..	1	..
9	12	..	..	20	..	1	..	..	..	7	23	..	..	1	..
227	227	..	149	177	50	112	..	50	227	38	96	96	1	1	1
85	85	..	20	38	12	85	..	50	85	15	35	85	1	..	1
212	..	..	100	166	81	153	17	72	..	162	135	105	1	1	1
187	..	..	103	133	66	66	30	66	187	143	94	104	..	2	1

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
330	R. C. Boys, Port Elizabeth	£ 75 0 0	£ ..	£ ..	£ 75 0 0	..	171	..	171
331	E. Ch., White's-rd., "	75 0 0	73 12 6	98 7 3	246 19 9	1/ & 2/	73	70	143
332	S. Paul's Boys Sch., "	30 0 0	61 18 3	..	91 18 3	2/6 to 4/	81	..	81
333	" Girls, "	71 5 0	158 10 3	28 16 5	258 11 8	2/6 to 4/	71	126	197
334	R. C., North End, "	60 0 0	70 0 0	9 1 6	139 1 6	1/6 to 2/6	32	56	88
335	S. Peter's Home M., "	11 5 0	7 10 8	37 3 4	55 19 0	4d. & 8d.	72	83	155
336	E. Ch., S. Stephen's, "	45 0 0	7 8 5	60 17 1	113 5 6	1/ & 2/	75	87	162
337	Ind. Mis. (Edwards'), "	60 0 0	16 19 6	12 0 0	88 19 6	..	31	41	72
338	" (Central), "	75 0 0	19 16 8	49 3 4	144 0 0	8d. & 1/4	50	64	114
339	" North End, "	75 0 0	24 18 0	35 1 8	135 0 0	8d. & 1/4	50	64	114
340	Wes. Native Mis., "	75 0 0	14 0 0	1 1 6	90 1 6	..	41	54	95
341	R. C., South End, "	60 0 0	75 0 0	7 6 3	142 4 3	1/ to 2/	37	75	112
342	Bap. Cen. M., Queen's-st., "	30 0 0	..	..	30 0 0	..	..	..	..
343	Ind. Mis., Bethelsdorp ..	45 0 0	..	49 8 0	94 8 0	..	36	39	75
344	Baptist Mis., Walmer ..	5 0 0	..	..	5 0 0	..	..	..	..
345	Dutch Ch., Prince Albert	45 0 0	6 18 9	10 1 3	62 0 0	1/	48	56	104
346	Eng. Ch., "	30 0 0	6 13 10	21 1 2	57 15 0	1/	36	30	66
347	Ber. Mis., Laingsburg ..	28 2 6	10 14 3	92 5 2	131 1 11	1/	17	30	47
348	Free Mis., Queenstown ..	75 0 0	52 6 3	71 18 9	199 5 0	1/	89	90	179
349	Kafir Mis., "	37 10 0	..	42 0 0	79 10 0	..	46	32	78
350	Mor. Mis., Shiloh	75 0 0	8 3 6	21 17 2	105 0 8	3d.	75	78	153
351	" Engotini	45 0 0	4 11 9	10 7 6	59 19 3	3d.	25	23	48
352	" New Hope	15 0 0	4 3 3	17 13 3	36 16 6	3d.	23	28	51
353	Wes. Mis. Queenstown ..	45 0 0	3 19 6	..	48 19 6	..	31	42	73
354	" Bull Hoek	30 0 0	10 0 0	2 5 0	42 5 0	..	18	39	57
355	" Kamastone	30 0 0	10 0 0	1 1 0	41 1 0	..	16	36	52
356	" Hukwa	30 0 0	10 0 0	2 5 0	42 5 0	..	8	28	36
357	" Cewula	21 17 6	10 0 0	1 0 0	32 17 6	..	25	89	64
358	Ind. Mis., Hackney	45 0 0	..	30 0 0	75 0 0	..	22	50	72
359	" Eardley	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	19	63	82

MISSION SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
150	..	..	120	128	43	47	20	35	148	..	..	..	2	..	1
143	..	..	77	77	..	41	..	41	77	70	66	143	1	1	1
81	..	..	70	75	68	70	39	70	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
197	..	..	130	80	70	70	70	70	197	80	50	..	..	2	1
55	..	..	44	44	9	20	10	20	..	32	33	..	..	2	..
155	..	..	30	99	..	..	..	..	155	83	56	155	..	1	1
162	..	78	47	61	84	107	3	77	162	53	..	67	1	..	1	
72	..	72	26	35	25	25	..	11	..	12	72	72	1	..	2	
114	114	..	15	24	15	15	..	5	..	30	75	..	1	1	1	
84	26	..	24	65	6	24	..	6	114	26	65	..	1	1	..	
95	..	89	32	71	24	48	9	24	95	36	47	48	1	1	1	
85	..	..	80	85	30	32	6	32	..	60	27	..	..	2	..
Closed	31.12.88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
64	64	..	11	31	15	24	..	..	..	40	12	37	1	..	1
Closed	30.9	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
60	30	..	6	37	6	6	..	..	..	18	4	4	1	..	1
66	..	..	25	26	7	16	4	9	2	20	34	16	..	1	..
29	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	16	18	..	1	1	..
179	..	..	59	69	12	59	..	43	..	34	111	120	..	2	1
78	..	38	26	45	18	26	..	..	..	25	33	78	1	1	..
153	51	102	70	88	65	153	..	29	153	44	60	153	1	1	1	
31	..	36	22	31	11	22	..	11	..	12	12	42	1	..	1	
40	..	41	39	26	14	40	..	4	..	8	10	51	1	..	..
28	..	28	28	40	28	44	..	28	50	27	36	73	1	..	1	
36	6	15	22	28	9	7	..	..	..	..	..	57	1	..	..
42	..	42	21	21	16	16	..	9	52	29	10	52	..	1	..	
36	4	32	12	23	..	12	..	..	..	25	6	36	..	1	..
45	..	45	33	37	14	23	1	10	..	24	19	64	1	1	..	
50	..	50	42	33	30	30	4	..	..	33	12	72	1	..	1
40	..	40	18	28	12	24	..	4	..	..	42	82	1	..	..

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
360	Eng. Ch., Riversdale....	£ 75 0 0	£ 11 4 0	£ 77 0 0	£ 163 0 0	1d. to 3d.	82	102	184
361	„ Melkhoutfontein	37 10 0	8 10 0	50 15 0	96 15 0	6d. & 1/	44	30	74
362	Ber. Mis., Riversdale....	75 0 0	25 0 0	..	100 0 0	4d. to 1/	71	106	177
363	Wes. Mis. Robertson....	45 0 0	12 16 0	16 10 0	74 6 0	4d.	118	137	255
364	„ Lady Grey	45 0 0	6 0 0	44 10 0	95 10 0	4d.	62	77	139
365	Dutch Ch., Montagu	52 10 0	8 8 1	48 0 0	108 18 1	4d.	42	42	84
366	School of Indus. & In. Sch., Simon's Town	75 0 0	27 0 0	48 0 0	150 0 0	4d. to 3/	56	131	187
367	Eng. Church, „	60 0 0	35 0 0	44 10 0	139 10 0	4d. to 4/	85	38	123
368	Wes. Mis., „	75 0 0	75 4 6	60 2 8	210 7 2	4d. to 5/	116	63	179
369	Dutch Ch., „	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
370	Eng. Church, Kalk Bay	50 0 0	8 19 0	51 19 0	110 18 0	4d. to 2/	41	35	76
371	Rom. Cath., „	45 0 0	7 10 0	152 2 11	204 12 11	1d. to 3/	27	26	53
372	Dutch Church, Noordhoek	30 0 0	..	12 0 0	42 0 0	..	21	27	48
373	Wesleyan Mission, Elsjes River	30 0 0	2 8 0	7 12 0	50 0 0	4d. & 8d.	19	15	34
374	English Church, Klaver Valley	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
375	Dutch Church, Wildschutsbrand	30 0 0	10 0 0	4 10 0	44 10 0	9d.	12	17	29
376	Independent Mission, Somerset East	22 10 0	10 9 9	12 0 3	45 0 0	6d. & 1/	41	31	72
377	Wesleyan Mission, Somerset East	45 0 0	19 2 6	..	64 2 6	3d. to 1/3	66	67	133
378	Wesleyan Mission, Cookhouse	24 0 0	8 0 0	..	32 0 0	5d.	13	23	36
379	U. P. Mission, Glenavon	27 10 0	4 10 0	23 12 0	55 12 0	1/6	..	..	..
380	Rhenish Mission, Stellenbosch	75 0 0	32 3 5	151 6 4	258 8 9	4d. & 6d.	203	190	393
381	English Church, Stellenbosch	60 0 0	6 11 4	35 0 0	101 11 4	4d. & 1/	37	37	74
382	English Church, Somerset West	45 0 0	4 2 3	47 10 0	96 12 3	1/2d. & 1d.	38	48	86
383	English Church, Welmoed	45 0 0	3 0 0	20 0 0	68 0 0	4d. & 8d.	43	27	90
384	Do. Eerste River	60 0 0	9 18 0	40 0 0	109 18 0	4d. & 1/	36	47	83
385	Do. Klapmuts..	20 0 0	5 0 0	15 14 6	40 14 6	4d.	21	23	44
386	Wesleyan Mission, Stellenbosch	75 0 0	20 5 5	93 0 0	188 5 5	4d.	122	139	261
387	Do. Sir Lowry's Pass	15 0 0	1 3 2	0 7 0	16 10 2	..	14	14	28
388	Do. Strand ..	75 0 0	3 14 11	10 0 0	88 14 11	..	25	76	128
389	Do. Somerset West	75 0 0	10 8 11	60 0 0	145 8 11	..	75	88	163

MISSION SCHOOLS.

	NUMBER LEARNING												No. of Teachers.			
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafr.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
					Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
163	..	..	..	55	55	31	..	..	23	..	51	72	96	1	1	1
59	27	..	..	24	47	13	13	4	10	..	30	18	..	1	..	1
105	132	..	..	28	61	34	34	5	11	177	57	35	4	..	2	1
124	54	..	..	54	72	14	54	..	..	255	80	83	54	1	..	1
82	37	..	..	37	75	7	37	..	37	37	..	57	37	1	..	1
48	48	..	..	8	43	5	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1	1	1
187	..	..	..	80	83	20	20	20	20	50	103	84	90	..	2	1
123	..	..	..	58	41	27	27	11	27	..	..	65	123	1	1	..
90	..	..	..	63	28	35	35	6	35	..	38	93	150	1	1	1
Closed	31.12.	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
25	..	..	..	24	16	13	..	18	14	..	17	47	47	1	..	1
34	..	..	..	24	19	15	8	..	8	53	..	16	..	1	..	1
32	17	..	..	14	33	5	13	..	..	..	..	16	..	1	..	..
34	..	..	..	11	11	..	9	..	4	..	10	16	..	..	1	..
Closed	31.3.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
29	..	..	..	20	11	11	8	4	5	1	..	6	29	..	1	..
34	..	..	..	13	25	9	13	..	5	..	..	38	..	1	..	..
57	..	..	..	14	44	14	14	..	4	..	..	29	57	1	..	1
16	..	16	..	3	13	3	3	..	3	36	15	20	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
288	354	..	..	59	393	59	393	..	37	393	71	183	59	1	1	1
74	..	..	..	31	54	20	20	..	20	74	20	37	74	..	2	1
45	..	..	..	35	21	14	3	..	3	..	23	41	..	1	..	1
33	29	..	..	18	9	7	7	7	7	2	2	7	..	1	..	1
53	22	..	..	22	26	27	..	4	11	..	..	50	64	1	1	..
30	..	..	..	28	19	20	18	..	18	..	..	21	..	..	1	..
154	107	..	..	107	164	55	107	..	60	107	28	136	57	1	1	1
25	5	..	..	9	7	2	5	..	5	28	..	13	..	..	1	..
67	..	..	..	23	66	23	23	..	13	..	32	92	..	..	2	1
117	59	..	..	57	92	25	36	..	15	163	24	46	..	1	1	1

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
390	Wesleyan Mis., Raithby	45 0 0	5 0 0	52 0 0	102 0 0	4d.	25	40	65
391	Dutch Ch., Gordon's Bay	30 0 0	8 6 0	..	38 6 0	1/	18	15	33
392	Wes. Mis., Seymour	30 0 0	9 4 6	1 3 10	40 8 4	1/	12	18	25
393	Berlin Mission, Wartburg	75 0 0	4 5 6	2 19 1	82 4 7	6d.	43	67	110
394	Do. Kobusi ..	45 0 0	12 0 0	8 0 0	60 0 0	6d.	21	38	59
395	Independent Mission, Isidenge	20 0 0	12 0 0	..	32 0 0	1/6	29	45	74
396	Dutch Church, Swellendam	30 0 0	8 16 10	18 15 8	52 11 6	4d. & 8d.	22	26	48
397	Do. Klip River ..	45 0 0	9 18 5	8 1 7	63 0 0	1d & 2d.	40	50	90
398	Do. Zuurbraak ..	60 0 0	..	17 18 0	77 18 0	.	53	68	121
399	Do. Malagas ..	30 0 0	5 5 0	14 15 0	50 0 0	2/6	11	20	31
400	Do. Barrydale ..	15 0 0	..	5 0 0	20 0 0	..	10	10	20
401	Independent Mission, Heidelberg	45 0 0	1 15 9	9 15 7	56 11 4	4d.	36	49	85
402	English Church, S. Luke's	60 0 0	9 18 7	26 6 7	96 5 2	..	64	55	119
403	Do. Zuurbraak..	75 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	..	62	124	186
404	Do. Buffelsjagt's River	15 0 0	1 5 1	4 3 0	20 8 1	4d.	7	15	22
405	Do. Slang River ..	15 0 0	0 15 1	..	15 15 1	2d.	27	41	68
406	Wesleyan Mission, Tarkastad	45 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	52 10 0	..	28	46	74
407	Independent Mission, Tarkastad	30 0 0	..	30 0 0	60 0 0	..	40	32	72
408	Rhenish Mission, Tulbagh	60 0 0	5 4 10	20 15 2	86 0 0	6d.	86	80	166
409	Do. Saron ..	75 0 0	11 1 4	4 4 4	90 5 8	3d. & 1d.	214	221	435
410	Do. Steinthal ..	30 0 0	5 11 3	22 8 9	58 0 0	4d.	41	41	82
411	English Church, Ceres..	75 0 0	1 12 8	25 0 0	101 12 8	..	72	86	158
412	Do. Prince Alfred's Hamlet	30 0 0	..	10 0 0	40 0 0	..	21	35	56
413	Dutch Church, Ceres ..	45 0 0	18 1 4	23 16 6	86 17 10	4d.	52	68	120
414	Wesleyan Mission, Uitenhage	50 0 0	10 0 0	..	60 0 0	..	54	54	108
415	Independent Mission, Uitenhage	75 0 0	32 15 9	1 15 4	109 11 1	1d. & 2d.	68	61	129
416	Congl. Mission, Kaba ..	30 0 0	9 12 0	..	39 12 0	4d.	38	28	66
417	Roman Catholic, Uitenhage	45 0 0	73 10 7	..	118 10 7	3/ & 4/	9	63	72
418	Moravian Mission, Enon	75 0 0	14 11 3	11 18 11	101 10 2	3d.	57	65	122
419	S. Anne's Native Mission, Uitenhage	40 0 0	2 10 0	10 2 6	52 12 6	4d.	26	35	61

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING						No. of Teachers.					
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
44	44	..	29	34	13	9	..	9	65	..	12	..	1	..	1
29	23	..	9	17	2	2	..	2	23	..	10	..	..	1	..
25	..	16	15	19	4	12	..	4	..	30	36	66	..	1	..
59	..	110	59	39	20	37	..	..	..	35	34	37	1	1	1
39	..	39	7	32	7	7	..	5	39	26	15	54	1	..	1
42	..	28	22	14	12	13	..	7	51	..	27	51	..	1	..
48	21	..	21	18	11	11	..	11	..	11	9	21	..	1	..
33	16	..	14	18	16	14	8	10	..	17	32	26	..	1	1
59	59	..	48	25	18	25	..	4	121	34	62	25	1	..	2
22	26	..	20	14	8	12	3	8	2	11	..	..	..	1	..
9	..	5	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	1	..
33	49	..	35	26	19	19	..	8	..	22	37	24	..	1	1
119	20	..	34	62	34	9	9	20	..	55	..	34	1	..	2
52	32	..	14	33	5	6	..	..	..	70	105	186	1	1	1
15	15	..	15	5	9	..	..	..	22	10	9	22	..	1	..
14	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	5	..	1	..
49	..	9	27	34	16	14	14	7	..	27	25	10	..	1	1
52	..	..	16	23	..	17	..	..	24	..	..	24	1	..	..
61	61	..	45	61	21	21	..	..	166	20	20	84	1	1	..
304	304	..	145	155	42	42	..	11	..	91	288	288	..	2	1
60	60	..	38	47	14	21	..	..	82	..	33	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	48	49	11	14	..	14	..	51	56	..	1	1	1
56	6	..	8	10	2	..	..	..	..	10	36	21	..	1	..
120	60	..	30	30	..	20	..	..	..	..	90	..	1	..	1
108	..	40	35	42	4	20	..	4	35	20	73	35	1	..	1
76	..	..	35	120	9	9	9	9	120	30	14	39	1	1	1
45	..	44	19	31	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
72	..	..	41	56	30	40	20	36	4	3	49	31	..	1	1
122	122	..	38	50	38	38	..	..	..	30	61	122	1	1	1
55	..	11	24	17	7	24	..	7	..	25	24	16	1	..	1

TABLE X.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant issued.	School Fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
420	Independent Mission, Uniondale	£ 33 15 0	£ 26 0 0	£ 17 3 3	£ 77 18 3	6d. & 1/	21	61	82
421	Berlin Mission, Haarlem	45 0 0	1 12 3	63 0 0	109 12 3	3d.	55	54	109
422	Dutch Church, De Vlucht	15 0 0	6 0 0	..	21 0 0	6d.	8	12	20
423	Free Church Mission, Ely	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	1/	..	..	..
424	Do. Sheshegu ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	..	55 0 0	1/	50	68	118
425	Do. Aroxweni ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	3 0 0	58 0 0	1/	42	36	78
426	Do. Gqumahashe	45 0 0	10 0 0	3 0 0	58 0 0	..	48	61	109
427	Do. Gaga ..	45 0 0	10 0 0	3 0 0	58 0 0	1/	50	56	106
428	Do. Evergreen (Sompondo's)	20 0 0	7 5 6	5 2 7	32 8 1	..	19	31	50
429	Dutch Church, Victoria West	30 0 0	3 18 3	13 16 0	47 14 3	1/	17	24	41
430	English Church, do.	30 0 0	8 8 0	10 0 0	48 8 0	1/	13	17	30
431	Ind. Mis., Willowmore ..	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 9 9	7 9 9	8d.	13	26	39
423	Wesleyan Mission, Dordrecht	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	30 0 0	2/	24	19	43
433	Do. Mhlanga (Tafelkop)	15 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
434	Rhenish Mission, Worcester	75 0 0	46 0 0	158 0 0	279 0 0	4d.	347	343	690
435	Deaf and Dumb Institution, Worcester	425 0 0	524 10 10	829 9 8	1779 0 6	1/ to £3 Boarding fees.	21	10	31

MISSION SCHOOLS.

	NUMBER LEARNING													No. of Teachers.		
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
					Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
46	70	..	19	51	19	19	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
24	67	..	32	58	7	32	..	..	109	54	77	..	1	..	1	..
13	3	..	11	12	2	4	..	..	..	9	4	..	..	1	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
72	..	93	26	67	26	26	..	8	42	66	25	118	1	..	1	..
58	..	75	22	37	19	32	..	19	..	36	3	78	1	..	1	..
91	..	91	33	58	33	33	..	16	109	36	18	109	1	..	1	..
79	..	81	16	64	17	16	..	10	106	69	27	106	1	..	1	..
34	..	84	21	32	9	15	..	..	50	..	16	50	1	..	..	..
18	11	..	6	12	2	6	..	..	..	10	23	..	..	1	..	..
30	..	..	7	17	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
..	39	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
31	..	43	..	31	..	..	..	..	35	..	12	..	1	..	1	..
Closed	31.3.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
453	453	..	239	458	107	230	107	230	..	120	122	254	..	2	1	..
10	21	..	31	17	14	11	..	9	..	10	6	31	1	..	1	..

TABLE XI.—

Number.	NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.			Boarders.	Apprentices.	Trade Teachers.
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	English Church, Kafir Institution, Graham's Town	£ 551 0 0	£ 1,145 9 9	45	..	45	15	9	1
2	English Church, S. Luke's, Newlands	365 0 0	65 1 1	71	39	110	10	5	1
3	Native Institution, Heald Town ..	690 0 0	1,031 12 6	155	142	297	25	..	..
4	Wesleyan Native Institution, Bensonvale	270 0 0	285 19 6	60	51	111	10	..	..
5	English Church, Boarding and Day Schools, Dulcie's Nek	40 0 0	10 0 0	21	14	35	..	..	..
6	Do. S. Matthew's, Keiskama Hoek, Boys	712 0 0	3,546 16 3	96	..	96	10	20	2
7	Do. do. do. Girls	217 10 0		85	..	..	15	..	..
8	Native Training Institution, Peelton, Girls	246 10 0	622 19 3	..	164	164	10	..	..
9	Do. do. do. Durban, Boys	60 0 0	20 0 0	37	39	76	..	..	..
10	Do. do. do. Girls	232 10 0	219 18 2	..	33	33	15	..	..
11	Do. do. do. Lesseyton, Girls	212 10 0	44 14 5	..	21	21	15	..	..
12	Do. do. do. Umgwali, Girls	240 0 0	355 15 0	3	136	130	10	..	..
13	Lovedale Seminary	1,858 0 0	7,886 0 0	203	..	203	50	43	3
14	Do. Female Industrial School ..	343 0 0		..	156	155	15	..	..
15	Training Institution, Blythwood ..	388 0 0	1,123 19 0	100	29	129	..	10	1
16	Native Institution, Boys, Umtata ..	308 15 0	669 6 9	80	..	80	..	4	1
17	Do. do. Clarkebury	382 0 0	486 16 11	150	..	150	..	10	1
18	Clarkebury, Girls	50 10 0	11 0 0	48	115	163	..	..	..
19	Training Institution, Boys, S. Mark's	64 0 0	52 0 0	69	..	69	..	..	..
20	Do. Girls, do.	88 0 0	11 18 0	..	87	87	..	..	..
21	Do. do. Shawbury	170 0 0	181 10 0	15	136	151	10	..	..
22	Clydesdale	302 0 0	409 6 1	71	37	108	..	10	1

NUMBER LEARNING													No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
45	..	45	45	15	30	45	33	45	45	..	..	33	1	..	1
96	..	105	68	98	12	68	12	12	110	39	43	110	..	2	1
297	..	297	149	148	149	149	63	119	297	85	88	297	2	1	5
111	..	111	51	60	51	78	32	54	51	30	..	51	1	1	1
35	..	35	14	29	6	..	..	5	35	14	..	..	1	1	..
96	..	92	64	60	36	48	16	22	96	..	..	96	1	..	1
85	..	82	57	39	46	72	15	30	85	35	..	82	..	2	1
164	..	180	140	66	78	128	50	78	164	164	40	164	..	2	2
29	..	33	10	47	11	11	..	5	76	37	18	76	..	1	..
33	..	33	33	..	33	33	15	33	33	33	..	33	..	2	1
21	..	20	21	..	21	21	7	18	1	21	..	21	..	1	..
138	..	129	63	54	25	48	11	25	..	136	36	50	..	1	3
191	8	183	183	4	159	185	198	158	..	..	..	47	2	..	5
156	..	126	145	11	145	156	137	137	..	89	5	52	..	2	2
129	..	117	121	36	93	93	53	93	..	34	10	31	1	1	1
78	..	57	59	5	73	59	48	59	78	..	..	24	1	..	2
145	..	132	116	32	118	118	104	94	..	48	..	128	1	..	1
92	..	110	28	..	33	48	..	26	..	48	..	69	..	1	2
69	..	69	20	40	8	36	..	8	69	..	23	69	1	..	1
87	..	87	40	41	34	37	..	34	87	75	25	87	..	2	1
148	..	148	98	47	98	98	43	82	..	132	3	151	..	2	1
44	..	44	22	62	19	22	..	28	78	..	20	78	1	1	1

TABLE XI.B.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
COLONIAL.						
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	English Church, Kwelegha ..	40 0 0	28 12 6	48	35	83
2	Uweza	40 0 0	Nil	32	46	78
3	Nobanda's	40 0 0	Nil	23	42	65
4	Mount Arthur	62 0 0	27 8 0	51	58	109
5	English Church, Bolotwa ..	12 0 0	8 0 0	26	27	53
6	Rabula	25 0 0	10 0 0	29	39	68
7	Gxulu	30 0 0	10 0 0	16	49	65
8	Amatole Basin	25 0 0	15 0 0	31	22	53
9	Ngxalawe	20 0 0	10 0 0	37	49	86
10	Peelton (Boys)	160 0 0	27 2 7	141	..	141
11	Lesseyton	50 0 0	5 0 0	32	42	74
12	United Presbyterian Mission, Umgwali (Boys)	40 0 0	7 0 0	58	..	58
13	Lovedale Elementary School ..	50 0 0	Included in Institution.	76	59	135
TRANSKEI.						
<i>Fingoland.</i>						
1	Butterworth	122 10 0	38 10 0	48	100	148
2	Kobodi	32 0 0	52 10 0	34	19	53
3	Veldman's	72 0 0	35 0 0	42	60	102
4	Cegcuana	32 0 0	17 10 0	28	47	75
5	Hlobo	36 10 0	15 17 0	43	66	109
6	Magodla's (Wesleyan)	20 0 0	12 17 0	..	..	..
7	Umgomanzi	7 10 0	..	..	..	..
8	Bulube's	32 0 0	12 10 0	20	25	45
9	Tyinira	24 0 0	26 14 0	26	34	60
10	Tyekana's	5 0 0	23 18 0	..	..	..
11	Zangwa	20 0 0	13 7 0	24	27	51
12	Mpukane	40 0 0	25 6 0	27	57	64
13	Mgagazi	20 0 0	13 1 0	19	21	40
14	Umgewe	27 10 0	122 1 0	42	28	70
15	Lower Nculu (Nofotyos)	40 0 0	10 0 0	30	27	57

NUMBER LEARNING													No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
70	..	54	22	33	33	17	..	8	83	..	16	83	1	..	..
50	..	50	12	38	12	12	..	6	..	30	35	78	1	1	..
35	..	35	13	22	13	13	..	7	35	25	37	35	1	1	1
94	..	94	31	28	31	31	5	81	55	31	28	94	1	1	..
53	..	50	..	22	3	8	..	3	..	..	27	53	1	..	..
68	..	68	14	42	26	20	..	8	68	..	..	68	1	1	..
65	..	65	40	51	14	12	..	..	65	..	..	65	1	..	..
53	..	53	14	43	10	7	..	1	..	..	..	53	1	..	..
86	..	86	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
100	..	95	67	60	30	70	11	28	141	..	49	11	1	..	3
52	5	52	20	29	20	20	..	10	74	42	22	74	1	..	1
39	..	39	7	15	7	7	..	..	..	..	19	58	1	..	..
105	..	93	88	84	21	51	..	..	135	59	30	103	..	1	1
123	..	123	36	63	36	36	6	15	66	70	25	148	1	1	1
29	..	29	12	18	12	12	..	2	30	23	24	53	1	1	..
72	..	72	50	20	30	30	..	30	102	30	30	102	1	1	1
66	..	48	13	53	13	29	6	13	75	..	3	75	1	1	..
76	..	44	24	36	24	24	..	24	..	33	17	93	1	1	..
No Return	1	..	..
No Return	1	..
28	..	28	7	21	7	7	..	2	28	25	16	45	1	1	..
60	..	60	15	27	15	15	..	4	..	..	..	60	1	..	..
Closed	30.9	88.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
16	..	25	6	13	3	3	..	..	51	..	17	51	1	..	..
56	..	59	15	14	15	15	..	4	..	34	..	64	1	1	..
15	..	16	7	7	7	16	..	2	24	..	17	40	1	..	..
40	..	43	14	26	14	14	8	8	50	..	10	50	1	..	..
57	..	14	18	3	7	7	3	14	27	24	57	57	1	1	1

TABLE XI.B.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
16	Xilinx	40 0 0	16 0 0	26	38	64
17	Hebehe	40 0 0	16 0 0	28	26	54
18	Matolweni's	32 0 0	14 0 0	32	18	50
19	Ntseshe	24 0 0	18 0 0	28	23	51
20	Piet Landu's	20 0 0	10 0 0	11	34	45
21	Zagwitzyi's	28 0 0	13 0 0	31	33	64
22	Mtwaku	20 0 0	8 10 0	9	33	42
23	Neoncolora	22 0 0	11 0 0	16	22	38
24	Hanga	10 0 0	15 0 0	22	42	64
25	Caba	72 0 0	35 1 0	37	31	68
26	Ngonyama	2 10 0	16 10 0	13	35	48
27	Ngudhle's	10 0 0	10 0 0	15	19	34
28	Mbulukweza	48 0 0	10 17 3	21	29	50
29	Qutsa, Sijula's	20 0 0	10 2 3	15	25	40
30	Tsojana, Pitso's	40 0 0	41 10 0	41	41	82
31	Upper Xolobe	22 0 0	10 4 0	24	31	55
32	Cunningham	64 0 0	12 0 0	55	52	107
33	Springs	15 0 0	10 0 0	43	20	63
34	Cecuwana	19 0 0	13 0 0	17	26	43
35	Faleni's	26 0 0	11 10 0	28	24	52
36	Ceru-Bawa	27 0 0	13 0 0	27	29	56
37	Nqutu	20 0 0	16 0 0	30	30	60
38	Ndakana, Mavuso's	32 0 0	10 0 0	32	62	94
39	Magodla's	24 0 0	15 0 0	33	37	70
40	Mpeta's	24 0 0	17 0 0	33	43	76
41	Lower Zolo	32 0 0	10 0 0	17	29	46
42	Toboyi	24 0 0	10 0 0	15	35	50
43	Tsomo	128 0 0	24 0 0	50	84	134
44	Ncwana's	20 0 0	11 0 0	25	51	76
45	Dingiswayo's	38 0 0	12 0 0	32	36	68

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING.										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
64	..	64	28	28	18	28	..	17	64	25	26	64	1	1	..	
54	..	54	31	22	14	31	..	7	54	23	23	54	1	1	..	
50	..	50	30	10	9	8	..	3	50	17	23	50	1	1	..	
33	..	33	7	27	7	7	..	2	51	..	15	51	1	..	..
37	..	15	7	8	6	11	..	3	..	..	..	45	1	..	..
64	..	64	11	31	11	11	..	7	64	32	21	64	1	1	..	
22	..	22	20	14	2	6	..	2	..	..	20	42	1	..	..
22	..	22	15	7	9	9	..	6	38	21	16	..	1	1	..	
62	..	33	13	18	6	6	..	2	62	..	..	64	1	..	..
54	..	54	20	25	20	20	4	10	..	23	7	68	1	1	1	
37	..	37	5	12	2	2	..	..	48	..	11	48	..	1	..
6	..	18	21	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	13	..	1	..	..
36	..	33	19	31	22	22	7	7	49	27	7	49	1	1	1	
13	..	40	7	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
82	33	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	82	1	..	2	
21	..	21	6	15	6	6	..	2	55	25	34	55	1	..	1	
59	..	59	2	34	18	18	..	..	107	32	..	..	1	1	1
17	..	20	..	4	..	4	..	..	18	..	..	29	1	..	..
40	..	43	38	30	36	25	..	..	43	43	..	43	1	1	..
46	..	52	18	24	13	16	..	8	52	23	..	52	1	1	..	
53	..	53	19	27	17	19	4	8	56	31	13	56	1	1	..	
32	..	49	12	13	5	15	..	..	60	34	11	60	1	..	..
29	..	18	9	9	7	5	..	2	..	62	..	94	1	1	..	
25	..	40	9	16	3	9	..	3	40	20	20	70	1	1	..	
76	..	76	11	26	10	10	1	10	76	32	2	76	1	1	..	
33	..	27	11	6	3	9	2	6	46	17	..	..	1	1	..
29	..	29	21	18	11	11	..	11	..	..	21	..	1	..	..
107	..	107	50	57	50	50	..	19	134	92	27	38	1	2	1	
17	..	17	9	8	9	9	..	..	76	..	59	..	1	..	..
40	..	40	25	21	27	25	..	12	40	34	28	68	1	1	..	

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.			NUMBER LEARNING													No. of Teachers.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.						Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.													
46	Ndondo's	47 0 0	12 0 0	34	84	118	64	..	64	37	27	37	50	..	37	118	64	54	118	..	2	..	
47	Gqogqora	5 0 0	2 10 0	Closed	30.9.	88.	1
48	Intsito	24 0 0	11 0 0	27	22	49	33	..	33	17	16	17	17	..	12	49	..	11	49	1	..	..
49	Lumani's	28 10 0	61 10 0	19	42	61	24	..	24	13	13	11	11	..	4	61	..	37	..	1	..	..
50	Nomaheya	39 10 0	4 10 0	29	66	95	95	..	95	14	63	14	14	..	14	95	32	13	55	1	1	1	
51	Jikezi	32 0 0	11 0 0	30	32	62	42	..	46	8	42	20	20	..	8	42	25	20	62	1	..	..
52	Tsojana	32 0 0	12 0 0	19	54	73	39	..	39	13	26	13	13	..	7	73	21	34	..	1	1	..	
53	Tshangana's	20 0 0	11 0 0	16	30	46	20	..	20	12	12	13	7	..	4	20	..	26	46	1	..	..
54	Mlondleni's (Wesleyan)	32 0 0	6 0 0	13	39	52	26	..	26	14	12	14	14	..	14	52	39	26	..	1	1	..	
55	Mtshabe's	24 0 0	11 0 0	42	22	64	46	..	46	4	42	4	23	..	..	64	..	18	..	1	..	..
56	Upper Zolo	45 0 0	12 0 0	31	36	67	67	..	49	15	35	12	12	..	5	67	17	26	13	1	..	..
57	Ncisininde	64 0 0	14 0 0	43	61	104	73	..	95	47	50	29	29	..	13	70	37	15	104	1	..	2	
58	Mbulu (Paterson)	48 0 0	12 0 0	40	37	77	77	..	77	27	28	22	27	10	10	77	37	27	77	1	..	1	
59	Baxa	12 0 0	6 0 0	20	29	49	28	..	9	6	8	6	6	..	..	..	..	12	28	1	..	..
60	Lutuli's	48 0 0	21 0 0	35	32	67	60	..	60	33	67	33	33	..	16	59	25	7	67	1	..	1	
61	Esigubudwini (Jobe's)	32 0 0	15 0 0	24	18	42	25	..	25	14	15	11	11	..	2	42	18	17	42	1	1	..	
62	Ezolo	27 10 0	11 10 0	30	31	61	..	..	39	6	28	..	7	..	..	..	..	14	..	1	..	1
IDUTYWA RESERVE.																							
63	Sipiko's	18 0 0	12 0 0	36	23	59	53	..	53	16	17	36	14	..	5	..	..	13	59	1	..	..
64	Douglas	32 0 0	12 0 0	51	42	93	45	..	48	33	38	30	30	..	30	93	42	25	93	1	1	..	
65	Morrison	24 0 0	10 0 0	27	12	39	15	..	30	10	8	10	10	..	2	39	..	19	39	1	..	..
66	Dale	20 0 0	14 0 0	50	2	52	13	..	19	4	9	4	4	..	..	52	..	18	52	1	..	..
67	The Residency	32 0 0	17 0 0	50	30	80	80	..	76	8	20	8	8	..	8	80	30	..	80	1	1	..	
68	Nqabara (Duff)	32 0 0	4 14 6	26	30	36	56	..	56	12	14	12	12	..	3	56	30	..	56	1	1	..	
69	Nqabane	12 0 0	12 10 0	28	21	49	28	..	49	8	11	8	8	..	..	8	..	21	..	1	..	..
GCALEKALAND.																							
70	Columba	20 0 0	10 0 0	28	30	58	38	..	58	5	30	15	3	..	..	..	..	..	58	1	..	..
71	Leslie	21 0 0	6 4 7	12	12	24	23	..	24	11	11	11	11	..	3	..	..	..	24	1	..	..
72	Lusizi	24 0 0	..	30	24	54	33	..	34	23	22	9	9	..	9	..	..	17	50	1	..	..
73	Cebe	20 0 0	5 0 0	28	25	53	48	..	53	13	22	12	13	..	2	..	..	..	53	1	..	..

TABLE IXB.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
74	Ingcutyana	24 0 0	10 0 0	26	22	48
75	Qakazana	20 0 0	13 0 0	27	23	50
76	Egwadu	24 0 0	10 0 0	33	41	74
77	Mahasana	46 0 0	27 0 0	47	55	102
78	Mfula	32 0 0	74 17 0	33	45	78
79	Mendu	32 0 0	17 15 0	28	30	58
80	Iqina	20 0 0	12 19 0	28	20	48
81	Nompozolo	15 0 0	12 8 0	..	..	..
82	Nqabara	35 0 0	19 6 4	62	40	102
83	Mevana	20 0 0	12 16 0	40	12	52
84	Philip Damon's	26 0 0	10 0 0	23	26	49
85	Ramra	25 0 0	10 0 0	16	16	32
86	Malan	24 0 0	5 0 0	27	21	48
87	Mpumi	24 0 0	10 0 0	35	21	56
88	Ntsimbakazi	32 0 0	13 1 0	28	26	54
89	Bancolo	32 0 0	13 2 0	37	26	63
90	Shixini, Songwevu's	20 0 0	18 10 0	34	13	47
91	Tutura	41 10 0	10 0 0	52	45	97
92	Isigangala	20 0 0	10 0 0	31	10	41
93	Weza	24 0 0	13 1 0	30	25	55
94	Maki's	20 0 0	11 18 0	24	17	41
	TEMBULAND.					
	<i>Tembuland Proper.</i>					
1	Umtata, Girls	32 0 0	120 14 3	..	22	22
2	Umtata, Location School	32 0 0	19 16 9	29	36	65
3	S. Alban's	52 0 0	22 0 0	27	56	83
4	Cengucu	10 0 0	6 0 0	19	13	32
5	All Saints'	48 0 0	36 0 0	33	27	60
6	Manzana	24 0 0	18 0 0	21	35	56
7	Emkanzi	5 0 0	6 0 0	26	20	46

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	No. of Teachers.		
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.								Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
24	..	24	7	17	7	15	3	7	48	..	14	..	1	1	..
35	..	50	12	15	12	12	..	27	50	..	..	50	1	..	..
32	..	27	16	25	13	25	..	10	74	..	21	..	1	1	..
96	..	96	30	66	30	30	..	30	96	52	25	96	1	..	1
74	..	74	16	27	16	16	..	16	74	43	15	74	1	1	..
36	..	36	13	23	13	13	..	7	58	30	22	58	1	1	..
40	..	40	10	15	10	10	..	1	48	..	8	48	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
68	..	79	33	42	17	35	..	15	102	32	13	102	1	1	..
21	..	21	16	13	6	6	..	4	52	..	23	52	1	..	..
36	..	39	9	36	..	11	..	..	..	..	8	49	1	..	..
32	..	32	16	5	16	6	..	6	32	16	2	32	1	1	..
25	..	48	13	21	15	15	..	1	48	..	..	48	1	..	..
27	..	27	7	12	6	8	..	..	51	21	32	51	1	1	..
52	..	52	23	20	23	34	..	23	54	29	2	54	1	1	..
63	..	63	17	17	12	12	..	6	63	20	17	..	1	1	..
29	..	29	7	22	7	7	..	7	47	..	18	47	1	..	..
70	..	27	46	38	19	19	..	12	97	31	27	97	1	..	1
21	..	20	6	9	6	6	..	3	41	..	..	41	1	..	..
55	..	55	4	36	4	4	..	55	..	..	..	55	1	..	..
25	..	25	3	13	2	2	..	..	41	..	9	41	1	..	..
22	..	22	14	4	18	18	14	14	22	21	..	22	..	2	..
65	..	16	6	15	6	6	..	..	65	36	65	..	1	1	..
54	..	38	18	26	18	19	..	10	83	28	33	25	1	1	..
32	..	32	8	5	12	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
33	..	60	3	31	3	60	..	3	60	20	17	60	1	1	1
53	..	45	18	19	8	8	..	2	56	37	12	56	1	..	..
15	..	15	5	15	..	..	..	..	46	..	31	..	1	..	..

TABLE XI.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
8	Mqwashu	5 0 0	6 0 0	25	26	51
9	Qutuben	28 0 0	10 0 0	40	31	71
10	Baziya	24 0 0	11 18 3	34	41	75
11	Tabasi	20 0 0	32 19 3	28	35	63
12	Cwecweni	15 0 0	10 0 0	22	42	64
13	Bojana	24 0 0	12 0 0	18	37	55
14	Ncehana	20 0 0	10 0 0	24	22	46
15	Morley	15 0 0	..	..	..	..
16	Qokolweni	45 0 0	15 0 0	57	52	109
17	Kambe	18 0 0	..	..	..	..
18	Wilo	20 0 0	10 0 0	16	4	20
19	Tora	40 0 0	25 16 0	34	38	72
20	Main	24 0 0	21 8 0	28	24	52
21	Elucwecwe	20 0 0	10 0 0	28	23	51
22	Cala	5 0 0	..	..	..	..
23	Bomvana	10 0 0	2 10 0	26	13	39
EMIGRANT TEMBULAND.						
24	Wodehouse Forests	34 0 0	13 0 0	44	39	83
25	Southeyville	10 0 0	5 0 0	17	38	55
26	Ngwaru	20 0 0	11 0 0	12	25	37
27	Isikoba	40 0 0	12 0 0	25	30	55
28	Seplan	35 0 0	10 0 0	36	45	81
29	Bumbana	10 0 0	5 0 0	14	28	42
30	Ncora	20 0 0	12 0 0	30	35	65
31	Meeula (Upper Tsomo)	24 0 0	10 0 0	20	39	59
32	Papasa	20 0 0	7 10 0	20	34	54
33	Fonodile	10 0 0	2 4 6	13	17	30
34	Indwana	51 0 0	10 0 0	58	84	142

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

	NUMBER LEARNING												No. of Teachers.			
	To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
					Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
51	..	10	..	7	2	6	..	6	21	..	42	..	1	..	..
71	..	71	..	25	8	8	..	1	71	29	39	..	1	1	..	
55	..	55	21	31	21	21	..	11	..	18	20	..	1	..	..
45	..	45	29	28	8	8	..	..	..	24	18	..	1	..	..
44	..	44	10	20	8	10	..	4	..	36	18	64	1	..	..
55	..	8	..	51	4	4	..	..	32	..	..	..	1	..	..
46	..	46	8	24	..	8	..	..	46	..	10	..	1	..	..
Closed	31.3.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
109	..	109	21	29	21	21	..	21	50	..	59	..	1	1	..	
Closed	31.3.	89.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
13	..	19	..	20	15	..	..	..	20	..	6	..	1	..	..
60	..	72	9	46	9	11	..	6	72	38	16	..	1	1	..	
37	..	37	19	13	15	15	..	4	52	24	12	52	1	..	..
53	..	30	1	23	6	56	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
No Return	1	..	..
39	..	36	1	19	1	1	..	1	39	..	39	39	1	..	..
61	..	61	17	44	17	17	4	4	83	28	22	83	1	..	1	
40	..	40	13	40	..	..	..	..	55	..	15	55	1	..	..
17	..	17	17	15	2	17	..	4	37	..	20	37	1	..	..
24	..	44	21	33	11	44	..	8	55	30	11	55	1	1	..	
69	..	69	28	21	18	28	..	14	81	38	12	81	1	1	1	
..	27	17	24	2	..	22	..	18	22	..	24	22	1	..	..
31	..	30	8	23	8	8	..	..	65	..	18	65	1	..	..
36	..	22	11	11	7	11	..	7	59	..	..	59	1	..	..
38	..	28	7	24	12	12	..	12	54	..	14	54	1	..	..
8	..	30	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
80	22	42	12	72	6	9	..	..	142	38	62	..	1	1	1

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
35	Camama (Cofinvaba)	24 0 0	18 12 3	30	35	65
36	Umxi	32 0 0	26 0 0	42	58	100
37	Tshingeni	72 0 0	34 14 3	39	38	77
38	Manzimdaka	20 0 0	10 6 0	15	26	41
39	Lufuta	22 0 0	34 15 6	40	41	81
40	Nyalase	10 0 0	5 0 0	32	38	70
GRIGUALAND EAST.						
1	Shawbury, Boys	24 0 0	11 19 0	85	..	85
2	Culunce	24 0 0	12 3 6	33	40	73
3	Etyeni	10 0 0	10 1 7	54	49	103
4	Esinxaku	10 0 0	7 13 11	30	44	74
5	Mount Fletcher	20 0 0	24 0 0	24	15	39
6	Ncambele	55 0 0	10 0 0	59	56	115
7	Mahlungulu	20 0 0	12 6 2	17	28	45
8	Lotana	22 0 0	12 3 0	47	40	87
9	Bogotwana	20 0 0	5 0 0	28	39	67
10	Sigungquini	25 0 0	8 10 0	18	17	35
11	S. Augustine's	20 0 0	5 0 0	11	11	22
12	Ncolosi	20 0 0	44 14 0	27	14	41
13	Roza	10 0 0	10 0 0	..	..	..
14	Gqaqala	10 0 0	20 0 0	17	14	31
15	Tsitsana	8 15 0	6 0 0	14	8	22
16	Nqadu	24 0 0	19 0 0	17	25	42
17	Paballong	40 0 0	6 10 0	53	36	89
18	Khabisong	20 0 0	9 0 0	22	18	40
19	Tsekong	13 15 0	5 0 0	21	7	28
20	Sekhobong	22 10 0	4 15 0	46	8	54
21	Kokstad (Independent)	112 0 0	82 4 0	68	100	168

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING										No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.	
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.											
28	..	28	54	24	4	4	..	..	..	35	37	65	1	1	..
100	..	73	..	92	37	37	..	25	100	25	47	100	1	1	..	
48	..	48	26	23	26	26	..	12	69	32	12	77	1	1	1	
27	..	27	13	19	11	11	41	3	41	..	16	27	1	..	..
48	33	33	8	24	5	10	..	3	..	32	38	65	1	1	..	
31	..	31	3	28	3	3	..	..	70	..	39	70	1	..	..
GRIGUALAND EAST.																
85	..	64	10	60	2	10	..	2	..	..	20	84	1	..	..
75	..	14	14	13	14	14	..	7	34	..	..	..	1	..	..
103	..	103	5	48	2	5	..	..	103	..	58	..	1	..	..
60	..	19	4	10	5	4	..	..	60	..	30	60	1	..	..
39	..	39	15	24	7	7	7	7	39	..	7	39	1	..	..
83	..	83	11	54	24	16	11	11	115	40	32	..	1	1	1	
34	..	15	8	13	11	9	..	..	45	..	10	45	1	..	..
39	..	39	7	37	2	7	..	..	87	..	48	87	1	..	..
44	..	54	17	37	25	37	..	..	67	..	..	..	1	..	..
35	..	35	9	17	8	3	3	3	35	17	7	3	1	..	..
12	..	12	4	8	4	4	..	..	..	8	10	..	1	..	..
41	..	41	29	34	1	5	..	5	..	14	..	..	1	..	..
No Return																
21	..	7	7	12	3	..	..	3	..	..	9	..	1	..	..
22	..	22	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
32	..	28	12	13	6	6	..	6	32	..	10	42	1	..	..
55	..	62	22	30	17	69	..	28	89	26	20	69	1	1	..	
21	..	24	8	20	3	24	..	..	40	..	16	24	1	..	..
24	..	24	7	27	7	24	..	7	28	..	4	24	1	..	..
44	..	54	12	10	16	27	..	12	54	..	12	54	1	..	..
168	90	..	64	82	22	90	..	64	168	..	82	168	1	1	..	

TABLE XI.B.—

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
22	Etembeni	48 0 0	12 0 0	35	40	75
23	Cabane	5 0 0	2 10 0	22	14	36
24	May's Place (Diep Kloof) ..	24 0 0	10 0 0	23	15	38
25	Mpulu's (Krom Hoek)	28 0 0	14 0 0	26	34	60
26	Boschfontein	20 0 0	10 0 0	17	14	31
27	Engungini	20 0 0	10 0 0	24	24	48
28	Osborne	80 0 0	41 7 3	94	91	185
29	Mvuzi	10 0 0	15 0 0	28	22	50
30	Cancele	20 0 0	11 12 0	27	25	52
31	Equngadlavu	20 0 0	11 10 0	15	18	33
32	Umtshazi	30 0 0	11 2 6	30	26	56
33	Empemba	20 0 0	12 2 6	26	33	59
34	Inhlabeni	20 0 0	16 7 6	26	44	70
35	Tinana	24 0 0	39 2 9	13	29	42
36	Ezincuka	24 0 0	50 16 6	34	41	75
37	Bethesda	24 0 0	8 0 0	41	44	85
38	Elukolweni	10 0 0	35 10 0	16	21	37
39	Mvenyane	10 0 0	35 10 0	41	30	71
40	Qumbu	20 0 0	20 0 0	24	27	51
41	Buchanan	32 0 0	10 0 0	26	28	54
42	Nxaxa	20 0 0	20 0 0	32	9	41
43	Emqokolweni	20 0 0	15 0 0	26	22	48
44	Tsolo	24 0 0	15 0 0	23	24	47
45	Esdwadweni	15 0 0	15 0 0	27	34	61
46	Mapassa's	15 0 0	10 0 0	17	17	34
47	Ncela	20 0 0	10 0 0	13	16	29
48	Upper Tsitsana	24 0 0	16 0 0	48	21	69
49	Mafube	32 0 0	29 6 9	27	31	58
50	Hebron	20 0 0	27 0 0	24	26	50

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

NUMBER LEARNING													No. of Teachers.		
To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafr.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing Girls.	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
60	..	42	24	49	11	11	..	11	60	30	15	79	1	1	1
17	..	11	8	23	5	5	..	..	36	..	..	..	1	..	..
23	..	28	7	16	8	5	..	5	..	..	10	5	1	..	..
49	..	36	17	24	20	21	..	9	60	..	10	60	1	1	..
16	..	15	6	6	1	7	..	1	..	..	10	7	1	..	..
12	..	18	5	17	3	3	..	3	..	..	15	..	1	..	..
146	..	146	50	146	50	67	27	50	93	69	39	93	1	1	1
28	..	28	5	23	5	14	..	..	..	..	22	..	1	..	..
31	..	21	9	14	9	14	..	9	..	..	21	52	1	..	..
21	..	17	13	14	7	7	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..
46	..	34	6	27	14	14	2	2	56	..	10	56	1	..	..
28	..	29	17	19	22	22	..	22	59	..	9	59	1	..	..
36	..	43	12	30	10	12	..	3	12	..	27	..	1	..	..
30	..	30	16	33	9	42	..	..	42	26	13	42	1	1	..
43	..	55	19	56	19	75	..	..	75	..	39	75	1	..	..
85	..	74	42	73	12	35	..	12	85	41	..	85	1	..	..
37	..	37	..	37	..	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	1	..	..
71	54	17	..	71	..	..	..	..	71	..	..	..	1	..	..
51	..	51	12	29	20	12	..	4	51	..	..	51	1	..	..
38	..	50	2	23	8	10	..	2	54	28	..	54	1	1	..
28	..	41	..	13	3	3	..	..	41	..	..	41	1	..	..
21	..	20	11	16	10	..	..	..	..	10	8	..	1	..	..
44	..	47	11	24	12	24	..	4	..	24	7	21	..	1	..
34	..	51	26	19	4	4	..	1	..	..	9	..	1	..	..
34	..	32	11	17	..	3	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	..
27	..	29	8	19	8	10	..	3	..	16	10	..	..	1	..
69	..	33	22	26	22	22	..	6	35	..	15	35	1	..	..
36	..	41	15	15	3	41	..	6	58	30	17	3	1	1	..
22	..	31	15	15	2	31	..	4	50	..	19	..	1	..	..

TABLE XIb.

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	Local Expenditure.	No. on the Roll.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
51	Mapfontein	15 0 0	7 10 3	21	14	35
52	Julius Khoapa's	2 10 0	..	..	..	..
53	Rode	40 0 0	20 0 0	64	60	124
54	Umtiwana	5 0 0	2 10 0	15	14	29
55	Emngano	20 0 0	30 0 0	17	18	35
56	Ensikeni	20 0 0	..	32	25	57
57	Nkau Lepheana	10 0 0	39 10 0	34	12	46

ABORIGINES' DAY SCHOOLS.

To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Read Kafir.	To Write in Copybooks.	NUMBER LEARNING									No. of Teachers.		
				Arithmetic.		Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Music.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
				Simple Rules.	Higher Rules.										
17	..	22	15	12	3	15	..	..	25	..	16	..	..	1	..
Closed	30.9.	88.													
124	..	124	22	50	31	31	..	23	124	..	30	94	1	..	1
20	..	14	..	10	..	..	..	..	14	..	11	..	1	..	..
35	..	20	5	13	5	18	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
37	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	..
10	..	24	..	8	1	10	..	..	46	..	21	..	1	..	..

TABLE XII(A).--

Number.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Grant Issued.	School Fees.	From other Sources.	Total.	Rates of School Fees per Month.	No. on the Roll.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	Blauwkrantz	£ s. d. 25 10 0	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 25 10 0	.. ..	..	..	..
2	Witfontein	27 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	27 0 0	.. ..	8	7	15
3	Onder Lange Vallei ..	21 0 0	1 17 6	1 10 0	24 7 6	3d. to 9d.	20	10	30
4	Rhenoster Rivier ..	45 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	45 0 0	.. ..	13	9	22
5	Under Kamnatie ..	45 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	45 0 0	.. ..	16	22	38
6	Doorn Rivier ..	30 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	30 0 0	.. ..	18	12	30
7	Bushman's Valley ..	15 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	15 0 0	.. ..	17	9	26
8	Pisang River ..	45 0 0	25 0 0	.. ..	70 0 0	2/	15	20	35
9	Klein Doorn River ..	15 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	15 0 0	.. ..	10	10	20
10	Springs	15 0 0	.. ..	13 18 0	28 18 0	.. ..	23	16	39
11	Verlorenvley	45 0 0	0 10 0	10 15 0	56 5 0	.. ..	15	21	36
12	Banghoek	24 0 0	.. ..	1 7 4	25 7 4	.. ..	8	20	28
13	Bonteheuvel	24 0 0	4 16 9	.. ..	28 16 9	2/6	17	16	33
14	Damascus	30 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	30 0 0	.. ..	8	9	17
15	Klaastroom & Middlewater	30 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	30 0 0	.. ..	8	17	25
16	Voor en Achter Kiesies	45 0 0	8 2 0	.. ..	53 2 0	1/	10	13	23
17	Buffelshoek (Scotland)..	18 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	18 0 0	.. ..	9	8	17
18	Aasvogelskranz ..	45 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	45 0 0	.. ..	26	14	40
19	Roodepoort	45 0 0	.. ..	0 10 0	45 0 0	.. ..	..	..	..

CIRCUIT SCHOOLS.

No.	Return	NUMBER LEARNING.																No. of Teachers.				
		To Read English.	To Read Dutch.	To Write in Copybooks.	Arithmetic.		Geometry.	Algebra.	Higher Mathematics.	Physical Science.	Geography.	History.	English Grammar and Composition.	Latin.	Greek.	Music.	Drawing.	Sewing (Girls).	Infant Lessons.	Object Lessons.	Master.	Mistress.	Assistants.
15	15	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1	..	..
..	20	15	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	..
1	22	19	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
20	27	19	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..
26	10	20	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
23	26	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	1	..
34	19	..	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
10	12	7	7	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
23	27	23	24	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	..	..
30	25	20	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
20	17	..	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	1	..
2	27	18	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..
11	12	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	2	..	9	8	8	..	1	..
25	1	14	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	..	1	..
23	23	15	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
14	14	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	9	..	1	..
36	28	12	15	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
12	31	31	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	15	1	..	..

TABLE XII (b)—PRIVATE FARM SCHOOLS AIDED UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
<i>Aberdeen.</i>				<i>Caledon.</i>			
1—Somerville ..	11	0	0	53—Het Fortuin ..	9	5	0
2—Fontein Plaats ..	15	5	0	54—Wagenboom's Kloof ..	7	10	0
3—Grootte Vlakke ..	10	10	0	<i>Cathcart.</i>			
<i>Albany.</i>				55—Exwell Park ..	19	0	0
4—Berg Plaats ..	6	0	0	56—Stanmore ..	14	15	0
5—Willow Kloof ..	21	10	0	57—Chilton ..	14	0	0
<i>Albert.</i>				58—Glencairn ..	14	5	0
6—Buffels Vlei ..	6	15	0	59—Happy Valley ..	6	5	0
7—April's Kraal ..	6	0	0	60—Clapton ..	11	0	0
8—Kaal Hoek ..	7	10	0	61—Dunedin ..	11	15	0
9—Groot Zeekoegat ..	7	0	0	62—Rietvley ..	6	10	0
10—Klipplaat ..	7	10	0	63—Esher ..	5	10	0
11—Tweefontein ..	10	0	0	64—Springvale ..	7	10	0
12—Wonderhoek ..	9	5	0	65—Thorn Park ..	8	0	0
<i>Alexandria.</i>				66—Bayswater ..	10	0	0
13—Mimosa ..	20	10	0	67—Bombazi ..	11	15	0
<i>Alwal North.</i>				<i>Clanwilliam.</i>			
14—Paarde Verlies ..	8	15	0	68—Urion's Kraal ..	13	15	0
15—Orange Fontein ..	8	15	0	69—Aties ..	10	5	0
<i>Barkly East.</i>				70—Zandberg ..	16	10	0
16—Kopje Alleen ..	11	0	0	71—Bonteheuvel ..	6	10	0
17—Mount Mourne ..	10	5	0	72—Van Rhyns Dorp ..	14	10	0
18—Park Gates ..	8	5	0	73—Zand Fontein ..	8	0	0
19—Glen Nesbitt ..	27	0	0	74—Olijvenbosch Kraal ..	14	15	0
<i>Buthurst.</i>				75—Compagnie's Drift ..	16	0	0
20—Greathead's Party ..	7	5	0	76—Elands Vlei ..	14	0	0
<i>Beaufort West.</i>				77—Hex River ..	6	0	0
21—Kuils Poort ..	14	0	0	<i>Colesberg.</i>			
22—Klip Kraal ..	10	0	0	78—Wildfontein ..	22	5	0
23—Doorn Hoek ..	13	5	0	<i>Cradock.</i>			
24—Slang Fontein ..	21	10	0	79—Driefontein ..	7	15	0
25—Little England ..	10	10	0	80—Fortuin Plaats ..	8	10	0
26—Mimosa Grove ..	13	10	0	81—Tafelberg ..	14	10	0
27—Nels Poort ..	9	5	0	82—Rietfontein ..	20	10	0
28—Klaver Fontein ..	6	0	0	83—River View ..	13	10	0
<i>Bedford.</i>				84—Alman's Fontein ..	20	0	0
29—Knoffel Fontein ..	30	0	0	85—Riet Fontein ..	9	5	0
30—Kingsdale ..	12	5	0	86—Klipdrift ..	7	15	0
31—Redhouse ..	13	5	0	87—Bloemhof ..	16	0	0
32—Oudersmoor Drift ..	9	10	0	88—Allemans Vallei ..	9	0	0
33—Glen Lynden ..	9	5	0	89—Galgepaal ..	17	5	0
34—Daggaboers Hoek ..	9	5	0	<i>East London.</i>			
35—Mount Prospect ..	9	15	0	90—Seven Fountains ..	11	5	0
36—Glen Gregor ..	11	5	0	91—Lily Fountain ..	9	10	0
37—Olijvenfontein ..	12	10	0	92—Cawood ..	5	5	0
38—Lower Haining ..	16	10	0	93—Cambridge (Rickett's) ..	24	15	0
39—Lower Linton ..	9	5	0	<i>Fort Beaufort.</i>			
40—Wilgerbosch ..	11	10	0	94—Elands Drift ..	9	0	0
41—Wilfrids Hope ..	5	5	0	95—Annandale ..	7	15	0
42—Stanley Grange ..	8	10	0	<i>George.</i>			
43—Chestnut Grove ..	8	0	0	96—Uitkyk ..	10	0	0
44—Upper Haining ..	10	0	0	97—Ezeljagt ..	5	15	0
45—Klipdrift ..	10	5	0	98—Schoonberg ..	8	15	0
46—Taaifontein ..	7	15	0	99—Groot Doorn River ..	15	15	0
47—Meyers Kraal ..	14	5	0	<i>Graaff-Reinet.</i>			
48—Request ..	13	0	0	100—Rockwood ..	15	5	0
<i>Bredasdorp.</i>				101—Water Krans ..	19	0	0
49—Matjes Kloof ..	12	5	0				
50—Rooi Draai ..	7	10	0				
51—Klein Zout River ..	14	5	0				
52—Van der Stell's Kraal ..	11	15	0				

TABLE XII (b)—PRIVATE FARM SCHOOLS AIDED UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
<i>Graaff-Reinet (con.)</i>				<i>Mossel Bay.</i>			
102—Blauw Water ..	8	5	0	144—Roode Drift ..	30	0	0
103—Doornberg ..	30	0	0	145—Hartebeest Kraal ..	28	5	0
104—Doornplaats ..	12	0	0	<i>Namaqualand.</i>			
105—Zeekoegat ..	21	15	0	146—Genisdal ..	9	0	0
106—Canaries Fontein ..	20	0	0	<i>Oudtshoorn.</i>			
<i>Hanover.</i>				147—Vlaakte Plaats ..	30	0	0
107—Philands Kraal ..	7	15	0	148—Morass River ..	13	0	0
108—Luipaards Kop ..	10	5	0	<i>Paarl.</i>			
109—Niemand's Kraal ..	6	5	0	149—Bellingham ..	26	5	0
110—Spijt Fontein ..	6	10	0	150—Drooge Heuvel ..	25	5	0
111—Brimscombe ..	4	10	0	151—Vleeschbank ..	4	10	0
112—Winterhoek ..	8	5	0	152—La Parisa ..	10	0	0
113—Knap Daar ..	13	15	0	<i>Peddie.</i>			
114—Kruger's Poort ..	5	15	0	153—Barnfather ..	8	0	0
115—Middle Water ..	6	0	0	154—Maitlands ..	10	15	0
116—Leeuw Kop ..	11	0	0	155—Woodlands ..	6	15	0
<i>Hay.</i>				<i>Piquetberg.</i>			
117—Davep ..	15	10	0	156—Vogel Vlei ..	30	0	0
<i>Herbert.</i>				157—Drommel Vlei ..	11	15	0
118—Waterford ..	10	5	0	158—Dasbosch ..	13	0	0
119—Stuurmanskuil ..	9	0	0	159—Lange Vallei ..	16	15	0
<i>Hope Town.</i>				<i>Prieska.</i>			
120—Waaï Veld ..	9	0	0	160—Schilders Pan ..	13	0	0
121—Doornbult ..	28	5	0	<i>Queenstown.</i>			
122—Kalk Kraal ..	30	0	0	161—Midford ..	8	10	0
123—Elandsberg ..	9	5	0	162—Hazeldean ..	7	10	0
<i>Humansdorp.</i>				163—Rietkuil ..	9	15	0
124—Patentie ..	15	0	0	164—Lausanne ..	8	5	0
<i>Jansenville.</i>				165—Price's Dale ..	14	15	0
125—Uitkomst ..	14	10	0	166—Brak Pan ..	7	15	0
126—Paardenfontein ..	12	15	0	167—Staal Klip ..	14	10	0
127—Schildpads Fontein ..	9	0	0	168—Mill Place ..	10	5	0
<i>King William's Town.</i>				169—Wetevreden ..	10	5	0
128—Long Ridge ..	14	5	0	170—Bradford ..	18	5	0
129—Thorndale (Ferndale) ..	14	0	0	<i>Richmond.</i>			
130—Smiling Valley ..	12	10	0	171—Smouspoort ..	7	15	0
131—Good Hope ..	10	0	0	172—Beschuit Kuil ..	7	5	0
132—Iquibica ..	10	10	0	173—Witsloot ..	14	10	0
133—Ncera ..	7	0	0	174—Kombuisfontein ..	7	10	0
<i>Knysna.</i>				<i>Riversdale.</i>			
134—Matjesfontein ..	19	10	0	175—Zandfontein ..	24	5	0
<i>Komgha.</i>				176—Zoetmelksfontein ..	25	10	0
135—Wool Hope ..	8	5	0	177—Valse River ..	15	15	0
<i>Malmesbury.</i>				178—Onverwacht ..	21	0	0
136—Tweekuilen ..	16	10	0	179—Karmelks Vlei, No. 1 ..	14	5	0
137—Biesjesfontein ..	10	0	0	180—Wetevreden ..	6	5	0
138—Baarhuis ..	13	10	0	181—Karmelks Vlei, No. 2 ..	6	15	3
139—Zoutfontein ..	6	0	0	<i>Robertson.</i>			
140—Voorspoed ..	11	5	0	182—Zand Vliet ..	30	0	0
141—Kraalbosch Vlei ..	7	0	0	183—Poesnells Rivier ..	17	5	0
142—Tweekuil ..	27	5	0	184—Karpad ..	16	10	0
<i>Middelburg.</i>				185—Goree ..	10	5	0
143—Tafelberg Hall ..	13	15	0	186—Rietvlei ..	5	10	0
				187—Kruispad ..	11	10	0
				188—Goedemoed ..	13	5	0

TABLE XII (b)—PRIVATE FARM SCHOOLS AIDED UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
<i>Somerset East.</i>				<i>Uitenhage.</i>			
189—Rietpoort ..	8	10	0	221—Klein Poort ..	25	0	0
190—Kuikendief Fontein ..	16	10	0	222—Springbok Vlake ..	11	15	0
191—Berg Vliet ..	14	5	0	223—Tiger Hoek ..	16	5	0
192—Klipfontein ..	8	15	0	224—Moolman's Kop ..	10	15	0
193—Verkeerde Water ..	15	10	0	225—Tip Tree ..	21	0	0
194—Doorn Kraal ..	30	0	0	226—Willow River ..	9	15	0
195—Kruisment Fontein ..	6	5	0	227—Berg River ..	11	5	0
196—Alleengelaten ..	9	5	0	228—Mess Kraal ..	16	5	0
<i>Stockenstrom.</i>				<i>Victoria West.</i>			
197—Ebenezer West ..	16	15	0	229—Haaspoort ..	8	0	0
198—Groepe's Kloof ..	7	10	0	230—Bosch Rivier ..	8	10	0
199—Cathcart Vale ..	6	5	0	231—Haarhofs Kraal ..	8	5	0
<i>Stutterheim.</i>				<i>Willowmore.</i>			
200—Blackwoods ..	15	0	0	232—Vlij Kraal ..	9	15	0
201—Huxley ..	9	15	0	233—Kruis Rivier ..	30	0	0
202—Vosey ..	16	0	0	234—Gamtoos River Ferry ..	7	5	0
203—Featherstonhaugh ..	14	10	0	235—Elands Fountain ..	7	5	0
204—Redlands ..	12	10	0	236—Wolfefontein ..	10	0	0
205—Ringstone ..	7	10	0	<i>Worcester.</i>			
206—Watermarsh ..	9	10	0	246—Nonna ..	11	10	0
207—Bare Acres ..	7	5	0	<i>Xalanga.</i>			
208—Itala ..	7	10	0	247—Lupapasie Nek ..	12	15	0
<i>Swellendam.</i>				<i>Tarka.</i>			
209—Goedeman's Kraal ..	21	15	0	217—Wildschutberg ..	8	10	0
210—Voor Huis ..	13	10	0	<i>Tulbagh.</i>			
211—Lismore ..	8	0	0	218—Moerasvallei ..	14	10	0
212—Groot Vaders Bosch ..	12	15	0	219—Bok Rivier ..	13	0	0
213—Weltevrede ..	14	15	0	220—Groot Rivier ..	9	0	0
214—Kluitjes Kraal ..	7	5	0				
215—Zand Drift ..	8	0	0				
216—Boschheuvel ..	11	5	0				

TABLE XIII.—RESULTS OF INSPECTION—TOTALS 1889.

	No. of Children on the Books.	Present at Inspection.	Below Standard.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI. (Preliminary).	Standard VI. (Final).	Above Standard.
Order A.—369 Public Schools	5,684	5,234	751	585	842	1,096	1,001	582	240	41	96
Order B.—8 District Boarding Schools	259	235	32	36	43	55	36	33	..	..	..
Order B.—396 Mission Schools	33,406	25,503	14,840	4,455	3,555	2,139	440	74	..	..	..
1 Special Institution	396	372	65	42	57	82	43	83	..	..	..
Order C.—29 Aborigines Schools (Colonial)	2,229	1,933	582	254	301	334	277	155	..	..	30
93 Do. Transkei	5,097	4,019	2,084	739	640	417	109	30	..	..	..
47 Do. Tembuland	2,694	2,117	1,162	332	354	177	61	31	..	..	..
61 East Griqualand	3,346	2,772	1,693	504	358	158	53	6	..	..	..
254 Private Farm Schools	1,971	1,927	316	378	511	445	206	71	..	..	..
18 Circuit Schools	482	398	255	84	49	10	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total—1,276 Institutions and Schools	55,564	44,510	21,780	7,409	6,710	4,913	2,226	1,065	240	41	126

COMPARATIVE TABLE 1887, 1888, 1889.

1887—Total 929 Institutions	49,533	38,278	17,078	6,485	6,182	5,228	2,104	1,201	..	..	..
1888— „ 1,096 „	54,529	43,734	19,563	7,387	7,215	5,637	2,443	1,191	156	117	25
1889— „ 1,276 „	55,564	44,510	21,780	7,409	6,710	4,913	2,226	1,065	240	41	126

TABLE XIII (continued).

STANDARDS OF ATTAINMENTS

IN

Elementary Subjects, under which the Inspectors of Schools are instructed to classify Scholars after Examination.

REQUIREMENTS.	STANDARD I. (lowest.)	STANDARD II.	STANDARD III.	STANDARD IV.
READING ..	Narrative in Monosyllables.	Narrative from an Elementary Reading Book.	Any ordinary Narrative.	Any ordinary Narrative fluently and correctly.
WRITING ..	Write on Slate Figures and Monosyllables.	Write short Sentences to Dictation, and transcribe Passages from a Printed Book.	Write an ordinary Passage, dictated slowly. Copy-books to be shown.	Write freely to Dictation.
ARITHMETIC ..	Simple Addition and Multiplication Table as far as 6 times 12.	Any example in Simple Rules, as far as Short Division. The Multiplication Table	Long Division, Compound Rules (Money), Tables of Weights and Measures in use in the Colony.	Reduction: Easy Mental Exercises; and Vulgar Fractions (Elementary Exercises.)
GEOGRAPHY ..	..	..	Definitions and Map of Africa.	The World generally; and South Africa specially.
GRAMMAR ..	..	..	..	Elements of Grammar, Parts of Speech, Composition of a Sentence.

STANDARD V.

Scholars presented for Standard V must have previously passed in Standard IV, and must satisfy the Inspector in:—

1. Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Practice and Proportion.
2. Outlines of History (England and Cape Colony).
3. Geography (Political and Physical).
4. English Composition: (Description of Natural Objects, or writing a Letter).
5. Handwriting: Copy-books or Exercise Books to be shown.

STANDARD VI (Highest).

Scholars presented must have previously passed in Standard V, and must satisfy the Inspector in:—

- (1). Reading and Writing English correctly; and Handwriting.
- either or both { (2). Reading and Writing Dutch correctly; and Handwriting.
- (3). Commercial Arithmetic—Bills of Parcels; Interest, Discount, and Mental Calculations.
- And must further pass a satisfactory examination in *two* of the following subjects, viz.:—
- Book-keeping by Double Entry.
 - Elements of Natural Science.
 - Principles of Agriculture.
 - Elements of Chemistry.
 - Geology.
 - Botany.
 - Animal Physiology.
 - Domestic Economy and Laws of Health.

To those who pass, a Certificate will be issued, known as the "Public Schools Certificate," and degrees of Merit will be noted by the words, *Honours* or *Competency*.

III.

APPENDIX.

NAMES OF PROFESSORS AND LECTURERS UNDER THE HIGHER EDUCATION ACT.

Rev. H. M. Foot, B.A., LL.B., South African College, Cape Town.		
P. D. Hahn, M.A., Ph. D.,	"	"
J. C. Watermeyer,	"	"
W. Ritchie, M.A.,	"	"
F. Guthrie, B.A., LL.B.,	"	"
P. MacOwan, B.A.,	"	"
C. E. Lewis, M.A.,	"	"
J. van der Tuuk,	"	"
G. W. Vipan, M.A., Diocesan College, Rondebosch.		
A. A. Bodkin, M.A.,	"	"
F. W. Aulsebrook, B.A.,	"	"
J. Martin, B.A.,	"	"
J. A. Liebmann,	"	"
W. Thomson, M.A., F.R.S.E., Victoria College, Stellenbosch.		
A. Macdonald, M.A.,	"	"
Rev. T. Walker, M.A.,	"	"
N. Mansvelt,	"	"
Dr. Markth,	"	"
J. F. Marais, B.A.,	"	"
P. W. T. Warren, M.A., S. Andrew's College, Graham's Town.		
A. Matthews, M.A.,	"	"

TEACHERS' NAMES.

NOTE.—[*] denotes Certificated Teacher.

<i>Aberdeen</i> .—S. H. Mitchell, Undenominational Public School, Aberdeen.		
Mrs. Mitchell, Dutch Church, Aberdeen.		
<i>Albany</i> .—R. Dale, M. A., Undenominational Public School, Graham's Town.		
E. J. Starkey, B.A.,	"	"
W. R. Bett,	"	"
J. Pemberton,	"	"
S. B. Shaw,	"	Salem.
Caroline Shaw,	"	"
*P. F. de Wet,	"	Riebeeck East.
*Aletta Rousseau,	"	"
Rev. J. P. Whiteside,	"	Sidbury.
Walter Mawbey,	"	"
Arthur Tofts,	"	Manley's Flats.
A. R. Stocks,	"	Alicedale.
Mrs. Stocks,	"	"
Rev. A. G. Rainier,	"	Kariega Valley
Albert Harris,	"	Seven Fountains.
Rev. W. H. Turpin, St. Philip's Kafir School, Graham's Town.		
Miss Turpin,	"	"
Miss Reader,	"	"

- Albany (con.)*—Mrs. Chapman, Wesleyan Mission (Shaw Hall), Graham's Town.
 Harriet Wall, " " "
 Ella Jube, " " "
 Mrs. Porter, St. Bartholomew's Girls' and Infant Schools, Graham's Town.
 S. A. Linney, Congl. Mission, Graham's Town.
 Alice Clinton, " " "
 Miss Bartlett, Good Shepherd Mission, " "
 Miss Pickthall, " " "
 Kate Jerome, " " "
 The Nuns, Roman Catholic School (St. Joseph's), Graham's Town.
 Elijah Shosha, Wesleyan Fingo Location, " "
 Martha Dlepu " " "
 Stephen Mdiva, Wesleyan Mission, Farmerfield. " "
 Rachael Prince, " " "
 Fanny Ndlazi, Wesleyan Mission, Coyi. " "
 Mrs. Shaw, Boarding Department, Salem.
 Mrs. Whiteside, " Sidbury.
 Rev. R. J. Mullins, Kafir Institution, English Church, Graham's Town.
 Peter Kawa, Kafir Institution, English Church, Graham's Town.
Albert.—J. R. Cuthbert, Udenominational Public School, Burghersdorp.
 *Edith E. Kidwell " " "
 *Henrietta McIntre, " " "
 *Annie S. Nixon, " " "
 Gustav Geyer, " Venterstad.
 *Amy L. Chilton, " " "
 E. G. Wilson, " Molteno.
 *Marie Jensen, " " "
 B. Dykman, " Bosjesman's Poort.
 *Jacob Tshangela, Wesleyan Mission, Burghersdorp.
 Adriaan J. Prinsloo, Dutch Mission, Venterstad.
 Daniel H. du Plessis, Udenominational Public School, Badsfontein.
 Stephen Malan, " Wildebeest Kuil
 Mrs. Roux, " Krantz Kloof.
Alexandria.—*Miss M. de Villiers, " Alexandria.
 Miss M. van Rooyen, " (Girls) " "
 H. A. Basson, " Graafwater.
 Mrs. Bosman, " Sandflats.
 N. A. Smith, " Doorn Kloof.
Aliwal North.—A. L. Snell, B.A., " Aliwal North.
 Blanche Townsend, " " "
 Edith E. Orsmond, " " "
 E. J. J. van der Horst, " James Town.
 Hilda M. Cusens, " " "
 F. W. Schmidt, " Dwarsvlei.
 P. S. van der Merwe, " Bosjeslaagte.
 Stephanus Malherbe, " Lady Grey.
 Sarah Dixie, " " "
 Rev. Geo. H. Butt, Primitive Methodist Mission School, Aliwal North.
 *Henry Klaasen, " Lady Grey.
Barkly East.—*C. N. J. Visser, Udenominational Public School, Barkly East.
 *Annie Mills, " " "
Barkly West.—Nathaniel S. Brown, Udenominational Public School, Barkly West.
 Kate Brown, " Waldeck's Plant.
 Rev. Baumbach, Berlin Mission, Pniel.

- Barkly West (con.)*—Maria Deron, Berlin Mission, Pniel.
Bathurst.—*John Quail, Udenominational Public School, Clumber.
 Ethel Timm, " " "
 Samuel B. Bartlett, " Kleinmond.
 Emma Maskrey, " Cuylerville.
 Rev. A. W. Brereton, " Port Alfred East.
 Rev. W. R. Bruce, " Southwell.
 Alfred B. Sampson, " Shaw Park.
 W. Maskrey, " Bathurst.
 Simon Mqana, Wesleyan Mission, Port Alfred.
 Ida Ndarane, " Barville Park.
 *Florence M. Phillips, Roman Catholic Mission, Port Alfred.
 Frederick Makubalo, English Church, Southwell.
Beaufort West.—P. Reynolds, Udenominational Public School, Beaufort West.
 William Thwaites " Beaufort West.
 Elizabeth A. Keet, Dutch Church, Beaufort West.
 Miss Gantz, " " "
Bedford.—Rev. D. D. Fraser, Udenominational Public School, Bedford.
 Angus MacCuaig, " " "
 Tryphena Birkett, " " "
 *Charles A. Cantlie, " Thorndale.
 Cengani Nkosana, United Presbyterian Mission, Glenthorn.
 Mrs. Nkosana, " " "
 John B. Polley, Independent Mission School, Bedford.
 *Alfred Balfour, " Cowie Bush.
 Annie McMahan, Roman Catholic Mission, Bedford.
 Kate McMahan, " " "
Bredasdorp.—Edward Sullivan, Udenominational Public School, Bredasdorp.
 *J. F. Fischer, " Vogelvlei.
 Mrs. Groenewald, " Zout River.
 Catherina Groenewald, " Alexander's Kloof.
 Lawrence Rossel, " Klein Zout River.
 Miss Thorne, English Church, Bredasdorp.
 Josephine Moore " " "
 Miss Herbert " Napier.
 Miss M. Herbert, " " "
 Lucy Pieters, " " "
 Thos. Leff, " Struys Bay.
 John Baatjes, " Wagehuis Krans
 Petrus Beukman, Moravian Mission, Elim.
 Joseph Hans, " " "
 W. Uys, " " "
 Mary Beukman, " " "
Caledon.—J. C. Gericke, Udenominational Public School (Boys), Caledon.
 *Catherine Buchanan, " (Girls), " "
 *Anna Theron, " " "
 Frederica Scheublé, " (Prep. Dept.) " "
 *J. N. Coetzer, " Roodehoogte.
 J. A. Goets, " Klein River (Stanford).
 Barbara A. M. Goets, " " "
 P. William J. van Zyl, " Hermanus Pietersfontein.
 Ursula Solms, " Greyton.
 Anna Solms, " " "
 *Susanna M. le Roux, " Bot Rivier.
 Gertrude de Koek, " Drogats Rivier.
 Susan S. de Koek, " Schild's Kloof.
 Kate van Coppenhagen " Rooivlei.
 Cornelis Teves, " Goudini

<i>Caledon (con.)</i> —Miss Human, Undenominational Pub. Sch., River Zonder End.		
Petronella Maree	"	Muirton.
Miss Botha,	"	Drayton.
Martha de Kock,	"	Driefontein.
Maria Ritter,	"	Wolf Kraal.
G. J. Delpont,	"	Langkuil.
Josie Vos,	"	Nethercourt.
Miss E. Stroud,	"	Karnmelks River.
Maria de Kock,	"	Upper Hartebeest River.
Petronella Steyn,	"	Lower "
J. C. Gericke, Boarding Department (Boys), Caledon.		
*Rev. W. F. Middleton, English Church, Caledon.		
Catharine Steyn,	"	"
Georgina Divine,	"	"
Dan van Blommestein,	"	Hermanus Pietersfontein.
Mrs. van Blommestein,	"	"
Maria V. Scheublé, Dutch Church, Caledon.		
M. Pietersen, " "		
*Joshua Jonker, Moravian Mission, Genadendal.		
Anna Mauritz,	"	"
Jane Morkel,	"	"
Jan F. le Roux, Dutch Church, Palmiet River.		
Miss Pretorius,	"	Villiersdorp.
Miss E. Moore, English Church, Stanford.		
Margaret Moore,	"	"
Mrs. Osterloh,	"	Greyton.
Mary Jackson,	"	Houwhoek.
Gertrude M. Jackson,	"	Glebe.
Peter S. Pfeiffer, Moravian Mission, Twistwyk.		
Cornelia Pfeiffer,	"	"
Nathan Jager,	"	Berea.
<i>Calvinia.</i> —*Johan Klinek, Undenominational Public School, Calvinia.		
Ethel Eaton,	"	Spitzkop.
J. Moens,	"	Middel Hoek van Spruit.
Mrs. van Niekerk,	"	Rietvlei.
F. van Niekerk,	"	"
Mrs. Farquhar,	"	Matjesfontein.
E. Stals,	"	Brandvley.
Susan Leeuwner, Board. Dept.		
Mrs. v. d. Merwe,	"	De Drift.
Mrs. Farquhar,	"	Matjesfontein.
Mrs. v. d. Merwe,	"	Spitzkop.
Mrs. van Niekerk,	"	Rietvlei.
Robert Blake, Dutch Church, Calvinia.		
<i>Cape Division.</i> —Dr. Shaw, Undenominational Public School, Cape Town.		
W. T. Birch, M.A.	"	"
Geo. Gilchrist, B.A.,	"	"
J. van der Tuuk,	"	"
J. Davidson,	"	"
Isabella Horn,	"	(Girls) "
Louisa Steytler,	"	"
Miss Twycross,	"	"
H. Morstatt,	"	"
*C. J. Häfele,	"	Durbanville.
*Caroline E. Kolbe,	"	"
Neil Mackay,	"	Woodstock.
Wm. J. Ball,	"	"
Miss Rynhoud,	"	"
H. J. Nixon,	"	(Boys) Wynberg.

<i>Cape Division (con.)</i> —Wm. Lukin, Undenominational Public School, Wynberg.		
P. D. Immelman,	"	Philadelphia.
*Daisy Bosman,	"	"
G. T. Hosking, B.A.,	"	Green Point.
Jas. H. Brown,	"	"
*Henrietta Williams,	"	"
Cornelius van Schoor,	"	Brakfontein.
H. Witzleithner,	"	Wynberg Flats.
*Fred. W. B. Louw,	"	Eensgezind.
C. H. Kinsley,	"	Harbour Works.
*Mrs. Tutton,	"	"
*Emily Love,	"	"
Rev. T. H. Peters, M.A., District Boarding School, Zonnebloem.		
*Margaret Stewart, Undenominational Pub. School (Girls), Wynberg.		
Olivia M. Shawe,	"	"
Christine Roodhuysen,	"	"
Pretronella Brink,	"	"
Miss Dreyer, Boarding Department (Girls), Wynberg.		
Miss Horn,	"	Cape Town.
*Francis T. R. Greisbach, Scotch Ch., St. Andrew's "		
Georgina Scott,	"	"
Jessie R. Guild,	"	"
*Beatrix de Villiers, Dutch Church, St. Stephen's, "		
Miss M. van Schoor,	"	"
Miss Groenewald,	"	"
D. Z. de Villiers, South African Mission, "		
Miss van Reenen,	"	"
Miss Thuynsma,	"	"
Fredrick C. M. Voigt, Lutheran Mission, Hout St., "		
Augusta van der Lith,	"	"
*Bessie Harrison, School of Industry, New St., "		
Frances K. E. Smith,	"	"
Maria le Sueur,	"	"
Sister Theodora, S. Michael's Eng. Ch., Keerom St., Cape Town.		
*Annie Clegg,	"	"
*Louisa Williams, S. George's Orphanage, Cape Town. "		
Ann Daoma,	"	"
J. B. Gatt, Congregational Mission, Barrack St., "		
Elizabeth Wilters,	"	"
*Miss M. Kirsten, Dutch Church, Bree St. "		
Miss Groenewald,	"	"
Miss Wasserfall,	"	"
*W. Thomas, Wesleyan Mission, Sydney St., "		
Edith Thomas,	"	"
Richard Bach, St. Martin's Mission School, "		
C. F. Pietersen,	"	"
Anna Fischer,	"	"
Mary Brien, English Church, St. John's, "		
Ann C. Browning,	"	"
*Theo. J. Beechey,	"	Trinity, "
Ida E. Dodwell,	"	"
*Johanna C. Forbes, " " "		
Elizabeth Hanafey,	"	"
Ada Clayton,	"	St. Mark's, "
Miss Smallman,	"	"
*Mary A. Bentley,	"	"
Miss Olthoff, Dutch Church, Hanover St., "		
*Lucy Mason,	"	"

- Miss J. Kirsten, Dutch Church, Hanover St., Cape Town.
 Sister Elfrida, S. Philip's, " "
 *Susan Chaney, " " "
 The Marist Brothers, Roman Catholic, S. Aloysius' (Boys) Cape Town.
 The Sisters of S. Dominic, " S. Bridget's (Girls) Cape Town.
 Henry F. Dawson, English Church, S. Paul's, Cape Town.
 Miss Rich, " "
 Grace Lightfoot, " "
 *Margaret Kennedy, Roman Catholic, Sir Lowry St., "
 *Margaret M. Whyte, " " "
 Sisters of S. Dominic " Somerset Road "
 Rev. T. F. Dreyer, Dutch Church, Rose St., "
 S. Dreyer, " " "
 P. Morgenrood, " " "
 Rev. T. Haylett, " Rogge Bay "
 Miss Louw, " " "
 Mrs. Uhr, " " "
 Adolf Pfeiffer, Moravian Mission, Frere St., "
 Maria Pfeiffer, " " "
 Gustav Wildschut, " " "
 Helen S. Smith, English Church, Woodstock. "
 Mary Byrne, " " "
 Jacobus de Beer, Dutch Church, " "
 Mrs. de Beer, " " "
 Johanna de Beer, " " "
 Annie Kilkelly, Roman Catholic, Salt River.
 Harriet Worland, " " "
 Mary A. Martin " " "
 *Mrs. Morgenrood, English Church, Salt River Junction.
 Miss Short, " " "
 *Annie Musson, S. Anne's, Maitland. "
 Miss A. van Reenen, " " "
 Miss B. van Reenen, " " "
 David Gordon, S. Peter's, Mowbray.
 Maria B. Cleghorn, " " "
 Annie E. B. Cleghorn, " " "
 Louisa Gersbach, " " "
 Annie Speg, Wesleyan Mis., " "
 J. M. Mostert, " " "
 *Alf. B. Wilkinson, S. Paul's, Rondebosch.
 Mrs. Garcia, " " "
 Mrs. James, " " "
 Mrs. Partridge, English Church, Camp Ground.
 H. F. Greef, " " "
 Johanna Adams, " Black River.
 Miss C. M. Barry, Roman Catholic, Rouwkoop.
 Miss A. Turnbull, " " "
 *Sarah Stevenson, English Church, Newlands.
 Gertrude Stevenson, " " "
 Ann Rous, " " "
 *John J. Simons, " Protea.
 Mrs. Simons, " " "
 Jas. Giddings, " Claremont.
 Miss Hudson, " " "
 Mrs. Bradshaw, " " "
 *Elizabeth Wallis, " Claremont Flats.
 *Geo. W. Parkinson, " Wynberg.

Cape Division (con.)—Emily Freeman, English Church, Wynberg.

- *Jean Wilson, School of Industry, Wynberg.
 Helena van den Bos, Dutch Church, "
 Catherine Kronenberg, " " "
 Lily Booms, " " "
 Sisters of St. Dominic, Rom. Catholic, "
 Susan Martin, " " "
 Joseph A. de Croes, Eng. Church, Constantia.
 Laura de Croes, " " "
 Rev. N. Meeser, Dutch Church, Hout Bay.
 Christina Meeser, " " "
 Miss McLeod, Wesleyan Mission, Diep River.
 Ann McLeod, " " "
 J. F. Dreyer, Dutch Church, Cape Downs.
 B. Gildenhuys, Wesleyan Mission, Klipfontein.
 Florence Gildenhuys, " " "
 Miss Lawrence, English Church, Durbanville.
 Agatha van Sittert, " " "
 *Esau A. de Leeuw, " Belleville.
 Anna Rath, Rhenish Mission, Sarepta.
 Mary Thomas, " " "
 *Matilda Dryden, Mission School, Sea Point.
 M. Meiklejohn, " " "
 B. Tubb, " Robben Island.
 Sophia Drew, " " "
 Sister Mary Berchman, Deaf and Dumb Institution, St. Msry's, Cape Town.

Carnarvon.—Adolf W. Schumann, Undenominational Public Sch., Carnarvon.
 Barbara L. Thomas, " " "
 Rev. G. Schmolke, Rhenish Mission, Carnarvon. "
 Catherine Daniels, " " "

Cathcart.—Sydney A. Mortimer, Undenominational Public School, Cathcart.
 Henry Ridsdale, " Coverside.
 Joseph W. King, " Fairford.
 Ebenezer Quail, " Tarsus.
 N. J. Nixon, " Toise River.
 Charles Shaw, " Thomas River.

*Wm. Mazwi, Moravian Mission, Goshen.
 Ben Mazwi, " " "
 Notsekwa Mgede " " "

*Adelaide Mantsayi, United Presbyterian Mission, Henderson.

Clanwilliam.—Rev. R. Sheard, M.A., Undenominational Public School, Clanwilliam.

- Emily van Wyk, Undenominational Public School, Clanwilliam.
 Dinah D. de Villiers, " Heerenlogement.
 Maria Brink, " Kleinfontein.
 Mrs. Reinbach, " Spruitdrift.
 J. C. van Zyl, " Drooge Rivier.
 Mrs. Lochner, " Boven Langvlei.
 Jacomina H. Smuts " Bergvlei.
 Miss Leipoldt, Rhenish Mission, Wupperthal.
 Johanna Jack, " " "
 Sarah Salomo, " " "
 Amelia Zimri, " " "
 Rev. N. H. Smit, Augsburg Mission, Clanwilliam.
 Rev. A. G. le Roux, Dutch Church, Elands Kloof.
 A. le Roux, " " "
 Wm. J. Downes, English Church, Clanwilliam.

- Clanwilliam (con.)*—Klaas Azia, Rhenish Mission, Honingvalley.
 Rev. J. Leipoldt, " Ebenezer.
 P. J. A. de Villiers, Boarding Department, Heerenlogement.
- Colesberg.*—Arthur Scott, B.A., Udenominational Public School, Colesberg.
 *Henrietta Clementz, " "
 *Annie Roehlin, " "
 Mrs. Spindler, " Nauwpoort.
 Marion S. Struthers, " "
 J. van Zyl, " Ebenezer.
 Mrs. Roehlin, Boarding Department, Colesberg.
 Elijah Mdolomba, Wesleyan Mission, "
 Agnes Kolising, " "
 *Thos. Mzozoyana, Dutch Church, "
 Jane Mzozoyana, " "
- Cradock.*—Geo. W. Cassé, B.A., Udenominational Public School, Cradock.
 J. L. Tindall, B.A., " "
 *Geo. W. Wilson, " "
 Lila R. Hockly, " (Girls) "
 *Mrs. Wilson, " " "
 Christina Schiele, " " "
 *Margaret J. Wither, " (Prep. Dept.) "
 *Henrietta Taylor, " " "
 John F. B. Schumann, " Steynsburg.
 *Caroline Berning, " Kleinplaats.
 *Frans D. Conradie, " Ganna Vlakte.
 J. W. Hugo, " Frischgewaagd.
 Isabel Y. Leslie, " (Groot Kom) Paarden Kloof.
 A. Wither, " Brakvallei.
 H. S. Sharp, " Kipplaat.
 J. S. du Plessis, " Groot Vallei.
 R. Noppé, " Vogelstruis Kom.
 Servaas de Kock, " Maraisburg.
 A. B. de Villiers, " Leliekloof.
 Pieter J. C. Brink, " Palingkloof.
 Martha S. Malan, " Langkloof.
 *Caroline Berning, " Kleinplaats.
 James Madaki, Wesleyan Mission, Cradock.
 Hans Swartbooi, " "
 Sana Kamies, " "
 *Henry J. Niekerk, Congregational Mission, Cradock.
 Miss du Plessis, Boarding Department (Girls) "
- East London.*—Rev. H. Muller, Udenominl. Pub. Sch., East London East.
 Robert Rein, " "
 J. Wm. Jackson, " "
 Annie Spring, " "
 Marion Harper, " "
 Emma Roberts, " "
 Alice McKay, " "
 R. Dix, " East London.
 Eliza Wetzlar, " "
 James A. Ratford, " Lilyfontein.
 Charles M. Boniface, " Thorn Valley (Farm 146).
 Edward Hardman, " (" 166).
 *L. L. Vintcent, " Fort Jackson.
 Julius von Kürsinger, " Potsdam.
 Wm. A. Spindler, " Tay Side.
 Mrs. Ratford, " Gonubie.
 E. Meulen, " Maclean Town

- East London (con.)*—Anderton Ngesi, Wesleyan Mission, East London.
 Sisters of S. Dominic, Roman Catholic (Boys), Panmure.
 (Girls) "
 Miss M. G. Bond, English Church, S. Luke's, Newlands.
 *Wm. Mjokozela, " "
 Rosamond Nkovu, " "
 Hubert Mcanyangwa, Native School, Kwelegha. "
 Rev. H. Muller, Boarding Department (Boys), East London East.
- Fort Beaufort.*—Dr. Dall, Udenominational Public School, Fort Beaufort.
 *Adeline E. Dall, " "
 James Lamont, " (Boys), Adelaide.
 *Elizabeth H. Davidson, " (Girls), "
 Arthur Richards, " Springvale.
 *Margaret H. S. Dall, " Klu Klu.
 *Charles Martin, English Church, Boundary Hill.
 Mrs. Malgas, " "
 *Robert L. Magezeni, Wesleyan Mission, Fort Beaufort.
 Mary Ann Radas, " Tini's Location.
 Setie Menye, " "
 Annie Metelerkamp, Independent Mission, Dorrington's.
 Miss Pringle, United Presbyterian Mission, Adelaide.
 James Lightfoot, Native Institution, Heald Town.
 Thos. Webster, " "
 Mrs. Lightfoot, " "
 A. M. B. Holford, " "
 Mary A. Kubevana, Outstation, Uweza. "
 Philip Lutuli, " Nobanda's.
 Mary J. Catsha, " "
- Fraserburg.*—Mrs. Butler, Udenominational Public School, Fraserburg.
 Harry Hemming, " Williston.
 Jas. P. J. Pienaar, " Klipheuevels.
 Helen van Breda, English Church, Fraserburg.
 L. Krige, Dutch Church, Sutherland.
- George.*—P. J. le Roux, Udenominational Public School, George.
 Christian P. van Niekerk, " (Girls) "
 Laura Kiddell, " "
 Johanna J. van Niekerk, " "
 J. F. Marais, " Ganzenkraal.
 Rev. E. Newton, " Blanco.
 Miss Knight, " "
 *Fanny Searle, " Great Brak River.
 Johannes Hamer, " Voorbrug.
 Henry Denysen, " Ronde Vallei.
 *Geo. R. French, English Church, George.
 Jane Hill, " "
 Sophia Swemmer, Dutch Church, "
 Elizabeth Swemmer, " "
 Jonathan Gelderbloem, " (Coloured), George.
 Susannah Gelderbloem, " "
 Herman Wessels, " Ezelsjagt.
 Fred. Baalie, " Watsonsdorp.
 Rev. G. B. Anderson, Independent Mission, Pacaltsdorp.
 M. H. Dreyer, " "
 Rev. W. Kittelwesch, Roman Catholic, George. "
 P. J. le Roux, Boarding Depart. (Boys), "
 Mrs. Van Niekerk, " (Girls), "
- Glen Grey.*—Rev. D. Dodd, Udenom. Public School, Lady Frere.
 Rose Dodd, " "
- [G. 6.—90.] " "

- Glen Grey (con.)*—Solomon Majiza, Wesleyan Mission, Agnes.
 Stephen Kalipa, " Zwartwater.
 Enoch Daniel, " Cacadu.
 Annie Qabasi, " Xonxa.
 Herbert Mzeleni, " Macubeni.
 John Mpaki, " Msintila.
 Ruth Mona, " "
 Thos. Tele, " Bowden.
 Andrew Gubanca, " Mkapuse.
 Wm. Ntongane, " Bengu.
 Peter Hlati, " Vaal Bank.
 Robert Madliwa, " Macibini.
 Henry Hlahle, English Church, Indwe.
 Emily Somana, " "
 Robert Nonyongo, " Komana's.
 David Malasi, Native School, Mount Arthur.
 P. Tati, " "
 *Charles Sinxo, Native Institution, Bolotwa.
Graaff-Reinet.—B. P. J. le Roux, Udenominational Public School (Boys),
 Graaff-Reinet.
 Geo. Ferguson, B.A., " (Boys), Graaff-
 Reinet.
 E. W. Ferguson, B. A., " "
 *Helen Murray, " (Girls), "
 Marion Roberts, " "
 *Annie Murray, " "
 *Caroline Hugo, " "
 Amy Murray, " "
 C. J. Immelman, " New Bethesda.
 *J. Jacoba Roux, " "
 Diederick v. d. Ryst, " Adendorp.
 Percy Woodhouse, " Petersburg.
 *Charlotte Adendorff, " Groenkloof.
 W. Adriaan M. de Jongh, " Klipdrift.
 Andries Martin, " Bull Kraal.
 *W. Philip Momoti, English Church, Graaff-Reinet.
 Alex. C. Sinclair, Dutch Church, " "
 *Mabel de Graaff, " South-East End " "
 Elizabeth Coetzee, " " "
 C. P. Brink, " Stockenstrom-street, Graaff-Reinet.
 Miss M. Dippenaar, " " "
 Miss S. Tas, " " "
 *Louis Joel, Independent Mission, " "
 Christina Dippenaar, " " "
 Rosa Fransch, " " "
 *Jacob January, " (Basutos) "
 Rev. W. Arkwright, Roman Catholic, " "
 K. Ryan, " " "
 Johanna van Renen, Boarding Department (Girls), " "
 B. P. J. le Roux, " (Boys), " "
Hanover.—*A. C. Nelson, Udenominational Public School, Hanover.
 Mrs. Kriel, " " "
 *Susanna C. de Villiers, " " "
 Stefanus Gous, Dutch Church, " "
Herbert.—George Kane, Udenominational Public School, Vetberg.
Herschel.—Johannes Kumalo, Wesleyan Mission, Wittebergen.
 Timothy S. Monyakuane, " Tapoleng.
 Jeremiah Mzondeki, " Mauxebu's Kraal.

- Herschel (con.)*—John A. Seshuba, Wesleyan Mission, Bamboos Spruit.
 Isiah D. Mbelle, " Ntunja.
 Alfred F. Pangwa, " Ndofera.
 *Silas Mlameli, " Blikana.
 Daniel Matsepe, " Jozana's Hoek.
 Henry Moncholome, " Meyi's Kraal.
 Charles G. Maloko, " Kromme Spruit.
 *Josias Khiba, French Mission, Hohobeng.
 Philip Seboka, " Sethaleng.
 Solomon Gawe, English Church, Qibira.
 Fagan Ntsangani, " Qoboshani.
 Peter Kuse, " Walaza's Kraal.
 *Geo. Baker, sen., Native Institution, Bensonvale.
 *Jonathan Jabavu, " "
 Joseph Eland, Native School, Dulcie's Nek.
 Miss Bostock, " "
Hope Town.—Thos. S. Golightly, Udenominational Public School, Hope
 Town.
 Amy D. Macpherson, " Hope Town.
 Jacobus J. Snibbe, District Boarding School, Roodepan.
Humansdorp.—Thos. Kyd, M.A., Udenominational Public School, Humans-
 dorp.
 Miss Rademeyer, " "
 R. Smith, " Meist Kraal. "
 Henry Bateman, " Uitvlugt.
 Fred. W. Bampton, " Andries Kraal.
 George Varnfield, " Wolvegat.
 Walter E. Jones, " Kabeljauw's River.
 Sam Wilkinson, " Storm's River.
 Bernard von Dewitz, " Patentie.
 Emily Board, " Quagga (b).
 H. van der Voort, " Eerste River.
 Charlotte Kayser, " Hankey.
 Agnes Nkomo, Native Mission, Humansdorp.
 David Kasi, " Blue Lily Bush.
 Rudolph Balie, Moravian Mission, Clarkson.
 Edward Louis, " "
 Johanna Goliath, " "
 Johannes Zwelibanzi, " Zitzikama River.
 *Adolf Zwelibanzi, " Snyklip.
 Isabel Kayser, Independent Mission, Hankey.
 A. Walsh, " "
 *Nathaniel Matodlana, " Rooiheuvel.
Jansenville.—*Ellen Kitchingman, Udenom. Public School, Jansenville.
 M. Fourie, " "
 *Samuel Ndubela, Wesleyan Mis. School, " "
 Sybrand J. Mostert, Udenominational Pub. School, Buffelsfontein.
Kimberley.—W. Norrie, M.A., Public School (Boys), Kimberley.
 A. Müller, B.A., " "
 Joseph L. Scrutton, " "
 Ernest Berthold, " "
 George Irving, " "
 E. Louise Redford, " (Girls), "
 Constance Redford, " "
 Alice S. Ablett, " "
 *M. Emma Bottomley, " "
 *Mary E. F. Cornwall, " "
 J. H. Collins, Public School, Beaconsfield.
 *Gertrude M. Colley, " "

Kimberley (con.)—Miss Harris, Public School, Beaconsfield.

Miss Viljoen,	"	"
Mary White,	"	Warrenton.
*Louisa Meiring,	"	Mauritzfontein.
Sister Louisa Jane,	English Church, S. Matthew's, Kimberley.	
Jane Hartley,	"	"
*Sister Catherine,	"	S. Cyprian's, "
E. Foxwell,	"	"
Minna Luyt,	"	"
Philip Mayeza,	Wesleyan Mission, Newton.	
Henry Gordon,	"	Bean-st., Kimberley.
Ellen Vickers,	"	"
P. C. Williams,	"	Victoria-rd., "
Rev. F. W. Ecker,	St. Paul's Berlin Mission, Newton.	
Agnes Scamell,	All Saints, Beaconsfield.	
Miss Hall,	"	"
Miss S. Brown,	"	"
*Daniel J. Sampson,	Dutch Ch., "	
Johanna Christian,	"	"

King William's Town.—J. S. Pressly, M.A., Undenominational Public School, (Boys), King William's Town.

H. S. Wood,	Undenom. Pub. Sch. (Boys), King Wm.'s Town.	
F. A. Cluver, B.A.,	"	"
*G. H. Ball,	"	"
*Ida Brown,	"	(Prep. Dept.) "
Wilhelm Jager,	"	{ (Eng. & Ger. "
Geo. Hagen,	"	{ Branch Sch. "
Jane E. Martindale,	"	(Girls) "
Mrs. Adamson,	"	"
Annie Hockly,	"	"
Katie Hockly,	"	"
Lily Gordon,	"	"
Bertha Featherstone,	"	"
Rev. C. Böhmke,	"	Frankfort.
Sophy Böhmke,	"	"
Rev. R. Martin,	"	Kei Road.
J. E. Moony, B.A.,	"	Berlin.
Mary Ann Peebles,	"	Welcome Woods.
*Agnes R. Cumming,	"	Middledrift.
Carl Bluhm,	"	Breidbach.
Mary Lishman,	"	Gxulu Valley.
Paul Drescher,	"	Hanover.
Johannes Anders,	"	Braunschweig.
*Johanna Cluver,	Lutheran Mission, King William's Town.	
H. A. Davis,	"	"
Miriam Pamla,	Wesleyan Mission, "	
*Stephen Mtoba,	"	Ngqokwebi.
Esther Mabengeza,	"	Izeleni.
*Henry C. Kildasi,	"	Annshaw.
Hester Sandilli,	"	"
Harriet Mayo,	"	"
Thos. Tunyisa,	"	Peuleni.
Dorcas Hashe,	"	"
Isaac Zazini,	"	Newazi.
*Henry Bambisa,	"	Idebe (Marela's).
Jane Tumela,	"	"
*Walter W. Stofile,	"	Matubele's.
Sarah Vutula,	"	"

King Wm.'s Tn. (con.)—John Gasa, Wesleyan Mission, Emdizen

Eliza Rwexu,	"	Emxumbu.
Elsie Mbam,	"	Rabula.
Josiah Lwana,	"	Sitiyi's.
Wm. Nzena,	"	Ezincuka.
Joseph J. Mpinda,	"	Emnqaba.
Selina Kamu,	"	"
Fanny Mahlutshana,	"	Nhlankomo.
Charlotte Levana,	"	Cata.
Solomon Mnyakama,	"	Amatole Basin.
Lena Mahlambiso,	"	"
Renton Gasa,	"	Tyamko's.
Maud Gasa,	"	"
*James Matshoba,	"	Mount Coke.
Elizabeth Badi,	"	"
Lilian Bongco,	"	"
Elizabeth Belu,	"	Etwecu.
*John A. Ntsiko,	"	Tamacha.
Elizabeth Ngqase,	"	"
*Alfred Solilo,	"	Eququala.
Mrs. Solilo,	"	"
*Eli Ntlonze,	"	Erode.
Ellen Pue,	"	"
Alfred Mji,	"	Izimbaba.
Elizabeth Mbilase,	"	"
*John B. Yekele,	Independent Mission, Brownlee's.	
Sarah A. Ganya,	"	"
Agnes Yekele,	"	"
*Christina Majombozi,	"	Tafeni.
Euphemia Mxowa,	"	"
*Adelaide Mantsayi,	"	Balassi.
Charlotte Nkuse,	"	Intsikizeni.
*Peter Tyamzashe,	"	Mgesha.
Maria Tyamzashe,	"	"
Barnabas Gqobose,	"	Harperton.
Emily Dikweni,	"	"
*Ellie Meyilie,	"	Olivedale.
Elizabeth Matwele,	"	"
Robert Gaba,	"	Ngudhli's Kraal.
Jane Gaba,	"	"
Sarah Yekele,	"	Knapp's Hope.
David Dwashu,	"	Donnington.
Annie Matame,	"	"
William Ntsikana,	Free Church, Pirie.	
Helen Blair,	"	"
Jane Ross,	"	"
Carrie Bottoman,	"	Wolf River.
Caroline Ross,	"	Blair Helen.
Margaret B. Ross,	"	Jafta's Location.
Jacob Vena,	"	Knox.
Elizabeth Ntuli,	"	Muir.
Kate Dikweni,	"	Rankine.
*Maggie Mngunana,	"	Tyusha.
*Solomon Govo,	"	Burnshill.
*Nomfazwe Mtshemla,	"	"
Hayton Kiviet,	"	"
James Gulwa,	"	Debe.

King Wm.'s Tn. (con.)—Thos. Bottoman, Free Church, Falconer.
 Nokwenza Mganu, " Emnyameni.
 Sikiwe Somtonbo, " Ngumeya.
 Robert Nthla, " Njikelana's.
 Henry Magocoba, " Gillton.
 H. Qabaka, " "
 Lydia Loza, " Macfarlane.
 Daniel Mbaza, " Kwezana.
 Jude Madolwana, " Amatole.
 Isaac Tshwete, Berlin Mission, Petersberg.
 *Samuel Mayipasa, " Emdizeni.
 Henry Mfula, " Etembeni.
 Jane Fuller, Free Mission, King William's Town.
 *Eva Deary, English Ch., Cathcart-st., "
 The Sisters of Dominic, S. Joseph's Roman Catholic (Boys), King Wm.'s Town.
 The Sisters of Dominic, S. Joseph's Roman Catholic (Girls), King Wm.'s Town.
 The Sisters of St. Dominic, Deaf and Dumb Institution, King Wm.'s Town.
 John Adams, Baptist Mission, Tshabo.
 Charles Mjodi, Eng. Church, S. Matthew's, Keiskama Hoek.
 Daniel Gudula, " "
 Kate Lishman, " (Girls) "
 Esther Gugu, " "
 David Mini, Outstation, Gxulu.
 Jervis Mjodi, " Rabula.
 Ruth Tsengiwe, " "
 Wm. Nongawuza, " Ngxalawe.
 Alexander Masiza, " Amatole Basin.
 Miss Sturrock, Native Training Institution (Girls), Peelton.
 Miss L. Sturrock, " "
 M. L. Dgamo, " "
 *Rev. Walter Rubusana, " (Boys), "
 Yaso Mackenzie, " "
 *Attwell Hobohobo, " "
 Niven Ntengu, " "
 J. S. Pressly, M.A., Boarding Dept. (Boys), King William's Town.
 Miss Martindale, " (Girls), "
Knysna.—Thomas Leith, Udenominational Public School, Knysna.
 *Mary Melville, " "
 Miss Hare, " "
 *F. J. Stoffberg, " Wittedrift.
 *Margaret du Toit, " "
 M. le Roux, " Doucamma.
 *Maria J. Malan, " Westford.
 M. M. le Roux, " Uplands.
 Louisa Just, " Millwood.
 John G. H. Tulleken, " Kraaibosch.
 Bettie Bergh, " Concordia.
 Evalina Morgenrood, " Fair View.
 *Christina Read, " Woodlands.
 Wm. Breach, English Church, Knysna.
 Mrs. Cowley, " Redford.
 Mrs. Gibbs, " Plettenberg's Bay.
 Margaret Gibbs, " Belvidere.
 Annie Terblanche, " Sour Flats.
 Martha Squier, Dutch Church, Leeuwbosch.

Komgha.—Rev. R. McCormick, Udenominational Public School, Komgha.
 Lewis Eaton, " "
 Amy A. Morgan, " Kei Bridge.
 Hermina Dickason, " Mossgrove.
 Walter Gostling, " Silver Vale.
 George Rowland, " Tanga.
Ladysmith.—*J. R. Frylinck, " Ladysmith.
 *Elizabeth Becker, " "
 *Jan C. Joubert, " Buffelsfontein.
 *M. P. Bloemkolk, " Hoeco.
 Rudolph D. Kretzen, " Buffelsdrift.
 Rev. J. C. Prozesky, Berlin Mission, Ladysmith.
 Mrs. Prozesky, " "
 Peter Kleinhaus, " "
 Martha A. Schmidt, " Amalienstein.
 Mrs. Schmidt, " "
 Lisobeth Alexander, " "
 Anna Hufke, " "
 J. B. C. Knobel, Dutch Church, Zoar.
Maclear.—C. J. Coetzee, " Pot River.
Malmesbury.—A. P. W. Immelman, Udenom. Pub. School, Malmesbury.
 Mrs. Kidd, " "
 *Anna du Toit, " "
 Mrs. Ehlers, " (Prep. Dept.) "
 *Matthys Walters, " Vredenburg.
 *T. C. Stoffberg, " Riebeeck West.
 Evert J. Booysen, " "
 Dr. Changuion, " Langebaan.
 *D. M. Bresler, " Hopefield.
 Cato Wethmar, " "
 A. W. v. d. W. Smit, " Klipheuvel.
 J. J. v. d. W. Smit, " "
 Jacob Cats, " Darling.
 D. J. Krige, " Riebeeck's Kasteel.
 M. J. Chalmers, " "
 Patrick Spratt, " Hooikraal.
 Mrs. Spratt, " "
 François C. Goosen, " Weltevrede.
 Johannes F. Zeeman, " Paardenberg.
 Mrs. de Kock, " Leeuwendans.
 Nicolaas A. de Vries, " Yzerfontein.
 *Daniel W. Zeeman, English Church, Malmesbury.
 Mrs. Zeeman, " "
 Mercy Wyatt, " "
 *Sebastian M. Sedeman, " Langebaan.
 John W. Sedeman, " Hopefield.
 Mrs. Sedeman, " "
 Jacob Johannes, Moravian Mission, Mamre.
 Andreas Weber, " "
 Mary Ann Adams, " "
 *Catherine Brevis, Dutch Church, Malmesbury.
 Maria de Greeff, " "
 *Adrian F. Engelbrecht, " Groen River.
 Hendrika Cloete, " "
 *M. A. Retief, " Riebeeck West.
 Isaac H. Sampson, English Church, Abbotsdale.
 Mrs. Bergmann, " "
 Mrs. Carlsson, " Hoetjes Bay.

Malmesbury (con.)—William M. Webbe, English Church, Berg River Mouth.

G. A. Lloyd,	"	Boerplein.
Ludwig F. Roll,	"	Paternoster.
Maria Muller,	"	Stumpnose Bay.
Carl Jonas, Moravian Mission,	"	Katzenberg.
Mrs. Jonas,	"	"
Ezekiel Peiffer,	"	"
J. F. Zeeman, Boarding Department,	"	Paardenberg.
P. Spratt,	"	Hooikraal.
T. C. Stoffberg,	"	Riebeek West.
J. Smit,	"	Klipheuvel.
D. Bressler,	"	Hopefield.
Dr. Changuion,	"	Langebaan.
Jacob Cats,	"	Darling.

Middelburg.—David K. Theron, Udenom. Pub. School, Middelburg.

*Susan Frick,	"	"
Andrew P. du Toit,	"	"
Rev. A. F. Weich, Dutch Church,	"	Middelburg.
Joseph Noble,	"	"
John Zini, Wesleyan Mission,	"	"
Ida Zini,	"	"

Mossel Bay.—John J. Proctor, Udenom. Public School, Mossel Bay.

*Jane Powrie,	"	"
Isabel R. B. Gillie,	"	(Girls) "
*Elizabeth Mills,	"	"
*Jessie Mitchell,	"	"
Emily H. R. Kitching,	"	"
S. J. Cilliers,	"	Herbertsdale.
Horace J. McClure,	"	Brandwacht.
Mrs. Griffiths,	"	Brakfontein.
John Griffiths,	"	Zorgfontein.

W. S. Lawrence, English Church, Mossel Bay.

Maria Matthews,	"	"
Caroline Cuff,	"	"
William Witboy, Dutch Church,	"	Gonnakraal.
Rev. J. Kikillus, Berlin Mission,	"	Herbertsdale.
Mrs. Kikillus,	"	"
L. Karsten,	"	"
Rev. C. Gerneke, Berlin Mission,	"	"
Margaret du Preez,	"	"
J. J. Proctor, Boarding Dept.,	"	"

Murraysburg.—G. P. Theron, B.A., Udenom. Pub. School, Murraysburg.

Augusta E. Rittmann,	"	"
Maria Lynn,	"	"
Catherine Meiring,	"	"
*John F. W. Stadlender, Dutch Church Mission,	"	"

Namaqualand.—Rev. C. Earp Jones, Udenominational Public School, Port Nolloth.

Mrs. von Schlicht,	"	Port Nolloth.
T. Quirk,	"	O'okiep.
Jane B. Henwood,	"	"
*William Hurst,	"	Springbok.
Miss Burke,	"	Garies.
Sister Augustine, District Boarding School,	"	Pella.
Sister Martin,	"	"
Johannes M. Dönges,	"	Concordia.
Emma Schroeder, Rhenish Mission,	"	Kammaggas.
Catherina Cloete,	"	"

Namaqualand (con.)—Caroline Dönges, Rhenish Mission, Concordia.

Maria Cloete,	"	"
Wilhelmina van Niel,	"	"
*Sophy Brecher,	"	Steinkopf.
Catherine Hein,	"	"
H. Vries,	"	"
Fred. C. Böhm, English Church,	"	O'okiep.
Mrs. von Schlicht,	"	Anenous.
John Dirk, Wes. Mis.,	"	Lily Fountain.
Barend Beukes,	"	Norap.
Sister L. Augustine, Roman Catholic,	"	Matjeskloof.

Oudtshoorn.—*Richard Matchett, Udenominational Public Sch., Oudtshoorn.

J. Hoek,	"	"
A. Mortimer,	"	"
Kate Lynn,	"	(Girls) "
Florence Humphreys,	"	"
Lucy Nason,	"	"
Christina M. Deas,	"	(Prep. Dept.) "
Theodore Pauw,	"	Calitzdorp.
J. N. Stassen,	"	"
W. E. Veschuur,	"	"
D. J. de Bruyn,	"	Nooitgedacht.
David J. G. Conradie,	"	Jan Fourie's Kraal.
Emily C. Keet,	"	Rietfontein.
*Johanna Herholdt,	"	Langverwacht.
P. D. Jordaan,	"	Schoemansdorp.
*H. J. Geysler,	"	Kruis River.
*Mrs. Gebhard,	"	Vergelegen.
*Anna J. Cornelissen,	"	Groenfontein.
W. E. Veschuur,	"	Gamka.
J. Glynnwright,	"	Welbedacht.
Sebastian V. Woeke,	"	Buffeljagts Fontein.
A. P. de Vos,	"	Hazenjagt.
R. Matchett, Boarding Department,	"	Oudtshoorn.
Fanny J. Blant, English Church,	"	"
*J. H. Wagner, Independent Mission,	"	"
*Minna Helfritz,	"	"
J. Pieter Swemmer,	"	Dysselsdorp.
Rev. Dr. Minkenberg, Roman Catholic,	"	Oudtshoorn.

Paarl.—J. Rettie, M.A., Udenominational Public School, Paarl.

J. Inglis, M.A.,	"	"
Coenraad G. Murray,	"	"
Elizabeth Y. Tobias,	"	(Girls) "
Edith M. Deale,	"	"
Cornelia Stucki,	"	"
*Annie McLachlan,	"	"
S. J. van Velden,	"	"
D. A. Pauw, B.A.,	"	(Gymnasium) "
A. T. Rooth,	"	"
Jane McLachlan,	"	"
R. MacCrone, M.A.,	"	(Boys), Wellington.
C. E. Z. Watermeyer, B.A.,	"	"
Stephen Immelman,	"	"
Peter L. le Roux,	"	"
Miss Bliss,	"	(Girls) "
Miss Wells,	"	"
Miss Palmer,	"	"
Miss Landfear,	"	"

Paarl (con.)—Miss Malherbe, Udenominational Public School, (Girls), Wellington.

Miss Campbell,	"	(Girls) Wellington.
Miss Pott,	"	" "
Miss Spyker,	"	" "
Margaret le Roux,	"	" "
Geo. P. Hutchinson,	"	Simondium.
Judith E. Smuts,	"	" "
S. J. de Villiers,	"	Wagonmaker's Valley.
Johanna P. le Roux,	"	" "
Guillaume J. Rossouw,	"	French Hoek.
Anna Marais,	"	" "
Jacob Dreyer,	"	Klein Drakenstein.
Miss Marsh,	"	" "
A. J. Pepler,	"	North Paarl.
Susan Immelman,	"	" "
Philip Theunissen,	"	Lower French Hoek.
C. P. Hoogenhout,	"	Groenberg.
*Helena Marais,	"	" "
G. van Copenhagen,	"	Slot van der Paarl.
Miss v. Copenhagen,	"	" "
*Fred. C. Euvrard,	"	Dal Josaphat.
Susanna de Leeuw,	"	Drakenstein.
*François P. le Roux,	"	Zoetendal.
Deborah Rossouw,	"	" "
Bernardus A. L. Dykman,	"	South Achter Paarl.
Elizabeth Zeeman,	"	Compagnie's River.
M. J. Stucki, Dis. Boarding Sch. (Upper)	(Boys),	Blauwvalley.
J. Wium,	" (Lower)	" "
*Elizabeth H. Rossouw,	"	" "
Miss Ferguson, Boarding Dept. (Girls),	Wellington.	" "
Miss Hunt,	"	" "
Martha Celliers,	"	" "
Rev. G. R. Ferguson,	" (Boys),	" "
*A. Hendrickse, Zion Chapel, Independent Mission,	Paarl.	" "
W. A. van Zitters,	"	" "
Geo. C. Curlewis, English Church,	Lower Paarl.	" "
Mrs. G. Calder,	"	" "
E. Brechlin,	"	" "
Rev. R. M. Clark,	"	Upper Paarl.
Mary Clark,	"	" "
Georgina Beyers,	"	" "
Jan July, Dutch Church,	Wagonmakers' Valley.	" "
A. Ruiter,	"	Wellington.
Johanna Brink,	"	" "
G. Adams,	"	" "
Mrs. Lategan,	"	Oude Pont.
Edward Marsh, English Church,	Klein Drakenstein.	" "
Rosina Fortuin,	"	" "
Rev. W. H. Morton,	"	Wellington.
M. Fick,	"	" "
Daniel J. de Villiers, Dutch Church,	Paarl.	" "
Mrs. van der Spuy,	"	" "
Johanna J. Marais,	"	French Hoek.
Rev. J. F. Stegmann, Mission,	Pniel	" "
Sophy Bahouss,	"	" "
Miss Schröder, St. Peter's Mission,	Paarl.	" "
Susanna Samson, Independent Mission,	Lower Paarl.	" "
Christina Cupido,	"	Dal Josaphat.

Peddie.—A. P. K. de Wet, Udenominational Public School, Peddie.

Thos. W. Godden,	"	Hamburg.
Mrs. Bonaker,	"	Bell.
Harriette Powell,	"	Benton.
Margaret Powell,	"	Salford.
Claude C. A. Gordon,	"	Goosha River.
Geo. Mgudlandlu, Wesleyan Mission,	Matiwani.	" "
Samuel Ncuka,	"	Erura.
Rachael Mpahla,	"	" "
Enoch Mpahla,	"	Gwalana.
Eliza Mpahla,	"	" "
Robert P. Rexe,	"	Gcebula.
Chas. Mgudlandlu,	"	Nobumba.
Martha Makapeta,	"	" "
Mary Jane Booi,	"	Cesira.
Charlotte Msindwana,	"	Empekweni.
Mary A. Ngokweni,	"	" "
Petros Sidzumo,	"	Etytyaba.
Dinah Godolozé,	"	" "
Solomon Mwahla,	"	Newtondale.
Ellen Kawa,	"	" "
David Bolani,	"	Enquebeleni (Horton).
Rachael Gudlandlu,	"	" "
Ida Maqanda,	"	E'Tuwa.
Timothy Kwazi,	"	Ngwekasi (Bira).
Esther Belu,	"	" "
Martha Sakuba,	"	Kwa Tuku.
Eliza Mkangisa,	"	Qamyana.
Charlotte Mason, Native Institution,	D'Urban.	" "
Marianne G. Gedyé,	"	" "
Mrs. Gedyé,	"	" "
Jane Ngwekasi,	"	" "

Philipstown.—*Floris J. G. Brand, Public School, Petrusville.

*John C. de Villiers, Public School, Philipstown.

*Mary Clark,	"	" "
J. H. Ranch,	"	Leeuwberg.
Petrus F. le Roux,	"	Plooydsdam.
Annie S. B. Shaw,	"	De Aar.
William de Vries,	"	Rooikop.
Sophia Mangela, Wesleyan Mission,	Philipstown.	" "

Piquetberg.—*L. F. Nel, Udenominational Public School, Piquetberg.

P. B. de Ville,	"	" "
*Wilhelmina de Lint,	"	" "
*G. F. Pienaar,	"	Porterville.
Wilhelmina M. Klaverwyden,	"	" "
Philip R. Crowhurst,	"	Lower Twenty-four Rivers.
*Hester Hugo,	"	Uitkyk.
Nettie F. Gallagher,	"	Hercules Eontein.
Isaac Uys, Moravian Mission,	Goedverwacht.	" "
Jacoba Less,	"	" "
David Goliath,	"	" "
Sarah J. Bell, Dutch Church,	Piquetberg.	" "
Mrs. v. d. Merwe,	"	Porterville.
Fred Adams, Moravian Mission,	Wittewater.	" "
Dorothea Beukis,	"	" "
L. F. Nel, Boarding Department,	Piquetberg.	" "

- Port Elizabeth.*—E. Noaks, M.A., Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), Port Elizabeth.
 William G. Woodford, B.A., Undenominational Public School (Grey Institute), Port Elizabeth.
 W. le Cornu, M.A., " Port Elizabeth.
 Thos. W. Wilson, " "
 F. E. Geoghegan, " "
 Miss Walker, " "
 John T. Eaton, " North End, "
 Marian B. Herbert, " " "
 *Lavinia Board, " " "
 G. Burbidge, " (Grey Institute), South End, Port Elizabeth.
 Lucy Herbert, " " "
 Port Elizabeth.
 *Agnes M. O'Connell, " " "
 Port Elizabeth.
 Frances Weisbecker, " Kragga Kamma.
 Rev. G. Smith, Eng. Ch., St. Peter's Mission, Port Elizabeth.
 Sarah Hughes, " " "
 Dora Edwards, " " "
 The Nuns, Roman Catholic Convent School, " "
 The Marist Brothers, Roman Catholic (Boys) " "
 *Matilda G. Morley, St. Paul's (Girls) " "
 Miss Crawford, " " "
 Miss Linnenkohl, " " "
 Mary Kinna, Roman Catholic, North End, " "
 Marcella Kinna, " " "
 *John Magaba, Wesleyan Native School, " "
 Sarah Job, " " "
 Rev. Philip R. Mollet, St. Paul's (Boys) " "
 *Robert Gallant, Independent Mission (Central) " "
 J. C. Walton, " " "
 M. Spence, " " "
 *R. W. Clarry, English Church, White's Road, " "
 Dorothea Forbes, " " "
 Katie Douglas, " " "
 Rev. J. W. Gawler, St. Stephen's, " "
 Mrs. Gawler, " " "
 Edith Turpin, S. Peter's Home, North End, " "
 Miss Crawford, " " "
 *Mary Ann Daly, Roman Catholic, South End, " "
 Jessie Daly, " " "
 P. von Vuuren, Independent Mission, Bethelsdorp. " "
 Martha Kitchingman, " " "
 Benjamin G. Sinuka, " (Edwards') Port Elizabeth.
 Mrs. Wauchope, " " "
 Michael M. Roman, Indepen. Mis., North End, " "
 A. P. Roman, " " "
Prince Albert.—W. G. Kleinschmidt, Undenominational Public School (Boys), Prince Albert.
 Kitty Louw, " (Girls), Prince Albert.
 *Fredrika van der Riet, " "
 *Maria Fischer, " "
 *Wessel van Dyk, " Riet Vley.
 *Sibella Minnaar, " Laingsburg.
 F. G. Odendal, " Antjes Kraal.
 Leonora de Beer, " Stinkfontein.

- Prince Albert (con.)*—*Helen Swemmer, Unden. Public School, Baviaanskloof.
 Rev. A. J. Kropholler, Dutch Church, Prince Albert.
 Leonora De Beer, " "
 J. Gertrude Dyason, English Church, "
 Rev. E. Gottschling, Berlin Mission, Laingsburg.
 Mrs. Gottschling, " "
Queen's Town.—F. Beswick, Undenominational Public School, Queen's Town.
 T. Broster, " "
 Geo. B. Shaw, B.A., " "
 Kate Armstrong, " "
 *Winifred Cotterell, " "
 Joseph W. Wostenholm, " Whittlesea.
 John H. Blignault, " Cathcart Gift.
 *Elias S. Makalima, " Musa.
 Andrew Z. Siyobi, " Cimezele.
 *Jan W. Kirchner, " Sterkstroom.
 P. H. S. Bezuidenhout, " Exworth.
 A. R. McDiarmid, " Glen Grey.
 James Maquungo, Moravian Mission, Shiloh.
 Christian Mdudu, " "
 Marianne Sibeni, " "
 *Jane Beswick, Free Mission, Queen's Town.
 Elizabeth Baker, " "
 *E. Daki Quwe, Moravian Mission, Engotini.
 Elizabeth Makunga, " "
 *Joseph Mtombeni, " New Hope.
 *Charles Hlati, Kafir Mission, Queen's Town.
 Mrs. Nukuna, " "
 *Thomas Matumbu, Indepen. Mission, Hackney.
 Sarah J. Matumbu, " "
 Zachei Kondlo, " Eardley.
 *Ella T. Cooke, Girls' Training Institution, Lesseyton.
 Charles Msikinya, Native School, Lesseyton.
 Willel Bambani, " "
 Sanna Mvana, " Kamastone.
 Kate Plaatjes, " Hukwa.
 *Isaac Arends, " Bull-Hoek.
 *Jonas Goduka, " Wesleyan Mission, Queen's Town.
 Philip Sifuba, " Didimana.
 Barnabas Samson, " Meewula.
 Eliza Zini, " "
Richmond.—A. B. Bartmann, M.A., Undenominational Pub. School, Richmond.
 C. J. P. Marais, " "
 Elizabeth Theron, " "
 J. H. L. Schuman, Public School, Britstown.
 E. Botha, " "
 Thos. Haylett, " De Poort.
 D. Gildenhuizen, Boarding Department, Daggafontein.
 B. T. G. Richards, District Boarding School, Rasfontein.
 Peter v. d. Merwe, " Klipplaat.
Riversdale.—C. F. W. Rosenow, Undenominational Public School (Boys), Riversdale.
 Daniel E. Frylinck, " "
 Ellen A. Cummings, " (Girls), "
 Miss Weber, " "
 *Maria Louwrens, " "
 James J. Devenish, " Blandsdrift.
 Miss Cummings, Boarding Department, Riversdale.

Rev. G. W. Anderson, English Church, Riversdale.		
Mrs. Beerling,	"	"
Kate Anderson,	"	"
*Peter Kannemeyer,	"	Melkhoutfontein.
Frieda Heese, Berlin Mission, Riversdale.		
W. Hencke,	"	"
E. Kleinhaus,	"	"
<i>Robertson</i> —M. Nicol, Undenominational Public School, Robertson.		
John Murray,	"	"
Aletta M. Ebeling,	"	"
W. Fouché,	"	"
J. G. Euvrard,	"	Montagu.
Martha E. Pienaar,	"	"
Deborah Joubert,	"	"
Stephen Weich,	"	Lady Grey.
Mrs. Bronn,	"	"
J. G. le Roux,	"	Klaas Vogt's River.
Maria Burger,	"	Concordia.
Hendrik W. Geyer,	"	Wagenboomsberg.
John le Roux,	"	Kruis.
Johannes Bronn,	"	Boschjesman's River.
Rachael Burger,	"	Hoofs River.
Sarah van Zyl,	"	Kruispad.
Judith van der Vyver,	"	Coo.
Josias A. de Kock,	"	Middelvoetpad.
J. Warmenhove,	"	Derdeheuvel.
C. H. Siebert, Dutch Church, Montagu.		
Aletta Malherbe,	"	"
Sophia Malherbe,	"	"
John F. Goliath, Wesleyan Mission, Robertson.		
Anna Siljeur,	"	"
*J. D. Schaefer,	"	Lady Grey.
Abraham Hartzenberg,	"	"
Mrs. McGregor, Boarding Department, Robertson.		
J. G. Euvrard,	"	Montagu.
<i>Simon's Town</i> .—W. van Alphen, Undenom. Public School, Kalk Bay.		
Maria M. Auret,	"	"
A. A. Dalziel, English Church,	"	"
Margaret Osmond,	"	"
Rev. J. Duignam, Roman Catholic,	"	"
Wm. Hennessy,	"	"
J. H. Tulleken, Dutch Church, Noord Hoek.		
Anna Malherbe,	"	Wildschutsbrand.
Hannah Jones, Wesleyan Mission, Elsjes River.		
Ellen Gray, English Church, School of Industry, Simon's Town.		
Ann Hartle,	"	"
Emily Hide,	"	"
*P. de Wit, English Church,	"	"
Louisa Napper,	"	"
John F. Crankshaw, Wesleyan Mission,	"	"
Blanche Matthews,	"	"
Annie A. White,	"	"
<i>Somerset East</i> .—R. McWilliam, M.A., Undenom. Pub. Sch. (Gill College). Somerset East.		
D. Craib, M.A.,	"	(Gill Coll.) "
A. Driver,	"	" "
Andrew Hofmeyr, B.A.,	"	" "
Katherine M. Sutherland,	"	(Girls), Somerset East.

<i>Somerset East (con.)</i> .—*Elizabeth Eksteen, Undenominational Public School (Girls), Somerset East.		
Miss Hofmeyr,	"	"
Miss Conrad,	"	"
Alice Longden,	"	"
Charlotte Perring,	"	Cookhouse.
Alice Farraday,	"	"
E. F. Kinsley,	"	Olijvenfontein
John W. Swemmer, District Boarding School, Commadagga.		
Esther Swemmer,	"	"
T. L. B. Edgecome,	"	Anns Villa.
Miss Hofmeyr Boarding Dept.	"	Somerset East.
Alexander Msutwana, Wesleyan Mission,	"	"
P. Gatsibe,	"	"
*Thos. Groepe, Independent Mission,	"	"
Emily Barnabas, Wesleyan	"	Cookhouse.
Daniel Vandala, United Pres.	"	Glenavon.
Mrs. Vandala,	"	"
<i>Stellenbosch</i> .—W. Milne, Undenominational Pub. Sch. (Boys), Stellenbosch.		
Geo. Hofmeyr,	"	"
Alex. T. Cairns,	"	"
Jacob D. Krige,	"	"
Miss Colby,	"	(Girls), "
Miss Zeegers,	"	"
Miss Waitt,	"	"
Miss Roddy,	"	"
Miss van Wyk,	"	"
Miss Houliston,	"	"
Laura Neethling,	"	"
Phœbe Stroebel,	"	"
F. W. Jannasch,	"	"
*Louisa Stadler,	"	"
J. C. Pauw,	"	Somerset West.
Johanna Theunissen,	"	"
C. M. Villet,	"	Kuils River.
Mrs. Villet,	"	"
Andrew du Toit,	"	Vlaggeberg.
*Margaret Roux,	"	Moddergat.
John D. Bam,	"	Somerset West Strand.
Aletta Louw,	"	Happy Vale.
J. Hahn, Rhenish Mission, Stellenbosch.		
Elizabeth Lawrence,	"	"
Florentina Pool,	"	"
C. W. Hendrikse, Wes. Mission,	"	"
Mrs. Hendrikse,	"	"
Jacoba Daniels,	"	"
J. H. de Smidt,	"	Somerset West.
*Sarah Rhoda,	"	"
Regina Visser,	"	"
Martha Bergsteed,	"	Strand.
Sarah van Boom,	"	"
Johanna van Stavel,	"	"
F. H. Wagner,	"	Raithby.
Lydia Wagner,	"	"
Elizabeth S. Goets,	"	Sir Lowry's Pass.
Hester Hauptfleisch, Dutch Church, Gordon's Bay.		
Lucy Ward, English Church, Klapmuts.		
*Margaret A. Legg,	"	Stellenbosch.

Stellenbosch (con.)—*Katherine M. Legg, English Church, Stellenbosch.

Margaret Stewart, English Church,
 E. Schierhout, B.A., " Somerset West. "
 Georgiana Humphrys, " "
 Henry Jenkins, " Welmoed.
 Mrs. Jenkins, " "
 M. P. J. Moyle, " Eerste River.
 Mrs. Moyle, " "
 D. J. de Kock, Boarding Dept. (Boys), Stellenbosch.
 Miss Colby, " (Girls), "
 J. D. Krige, " (Home), "

Stockenström.—William Matthew, Udenom. Public School, Seymour.

Miss Gosse, " "
 Joseph Loza, " Wilsonton.
 Albert Groepe, " Hertzog.
 S. George Richards, " Upper Blinkwater.
 Mrs. Richards, " "
 Martha Green, " Balfour. "
 *Henry Ngcayiya, " Readsdale.
 Johanna Mason, " Greykerk.
 Miss Pye, " Buxton.
 Mrs. Nettleton, " Wilberforce.
 Mary Jane Mbere, " Philipton.
 Annie Hill, " Menziesberg.
 Dirk P. Pieterse, " Mancazana.
 Caroline Ntsiko, Wesleyan Mission, Seymour.

Stutterheim.—J. J. Walsh, Udenom. Public School, Stutterheim.

J. Smith, Public School, Sheercliff.
 Paul Nymangxa, Berlin Mission, Wartburg.
 Simon Ngxamgxa, " Wartburg.
 Stephen Shwen, " "
 William Mtoba, " Kobusi.
 Elizabeth Myango, " "
 Cherith Kayser, Independent Mission, Isidenge.
 *Kenneth Ngcapayi, Presbyterian Native School, Umgwali.
 Margaret W. Hope, Girls' Training Institute, "
 *Frances Soga, " "
 Ntombi Njikelana, " "
 Naomi Smith, " "

Swellendam.—A. Haldane Murray, B.A., Udenom. Public School (Boys), Swellendam.

*Catherine Kirsten, " (Girls), "
 Ellen Midelton, " " "
 Johanna Human, " " "
 Johanna Steyn, " " Buffelsjagt's River.
 Mrs. Giani, " " Good Hope.
 J. D. Herholdt, " " Heidelberg.
 Gertie Joubert, " " Barrydale.
 E. H. Samuels, English Church, St. Luke's, Swellendam.
 Mary Bramley, " " "
 Ella Bramley, " " "
 C. B. Pattison, " " Zuurbraak.
 Mrs. Pattison, " " "
 Hester C. Cloete, " " "
 Johanna Eksteen, " " Buffelsjagt's River.
 Mrs. Nothnagel, " " Slang River.
 Maria Siebert, Dutch Church, Swellendam.

Swellendam (con.)—Mrs. Schuld, Dutch Church, Klip River.

*Anna Siebert, " "
 Daniel Kretzen, " Zuurbraak.
 Daniel Jantjes, " "
 H. M. A. Kretzen, " "
 Mrs. Holtzhausen, " Barrydale.
 Maria Bosman, " Malagas.
 Charlotte Helm, Independent Mission, Heidelberg.
 Sarah Helm, " "
 Ellen Midelton, Boarding Department (Girls), Swellendam.

Tarka.—Miss J. B. Mitchell, Udenom. Pub. School (Girls), Tarkastad.

*Catherine K pferburger, " "
 Mrs. Dudley, " "
 Miss A. Mitchell, " "
 Thos. Haines, B.A., " (Boys), "
 G. J. de Villiers, " "
 P. Franken, " Sleephoek.
 Miss M. J. Mitchell, Wesleyan Mission, Tarkastad.
 Eleanor Wright, " "
 Solomon Matolo, Independent Mission, "
 Paul de Klerk, Dis. Boarding School, Goedverwacht.

Tembuland.—C. H. Beckerling, Udenom. Pub. School, Erf 21, Embokotwa.

Mrs. Doell, " Southeyville.
 Wm. Whitaker, " Engcobo.
 *Louis J. B. Schumann, " Cala.
 John C. Pinkerton, " St. Mark's.
 J. Wallace, " Umtata.

Transkei.—H. T. Cunningham, " Butterworth.

Annie Fuller, " "
 Mrs. McGill, " Nthlambe.
 *Lettie Hart, " Springs.

Tulbagh.—Gideon J. Joubert, " Tulbagh.

Harriet Saunders, " "
 L. Malherbe, " "
 Joseph Fourie, " Ceres.
 *Maria Glaeser, " "
 Helena Wiese, " Drostdy.
 Maria Hauptfleisch, " Conradie's.
 Louisa Krige, " Winterhoek No. 1.
 D. G. Roux, " Prince Alfred's Hamlet.
 Wilhelmina Roux, " "
 Kitty Adams, Boarding Department, Ceres Road Station.
 John Ross, " Winterhoek No. 2.
 Carl Juffernbruch, " Halfman's Hof.
 G. J. Joubert, " Tulbagh.
 William Wooding, English Church, Ceres.
 Louisa Affendell, " "
 Leah Geldenhuys, " Prince Alfred's Hamlet.
 Rev. D. Reinecke, Dutch Church, Ceres.
 Mrs. Reinecke, " "
 Johanna Weber, Rhenish Mission, Saron.
 Sophia Abrahamse, " "
 Martha Barron, " "
 Christina Valentine, " Tulbagh.
 Anna Sawal, " "
 Sanna Mozes, " Steinthal.
 Sophia Barron, " "

Uitenhage.—John Mitchell, Undenom. Pub. School (Boys), Uitenhage.

Thos. Halcrow,	"	"
Sarah Saayman,	"	"
Eleanor L. Y. Brown,	"	(Girls),
Kate Cumming,	"	"
Miss Eaton,	"	"
Alice Brehm,	"	"
*Caroline Kupferburger,	"	"
P. Brink,	"	Wolvenkop.
Eliza M. v. Nickerk,	"	Thornhill.

Zadok Mali, Wesleyan Mission, Uitenhage.

Elizabeth Radasi,	"	"
The Nuns, Roman Catholic Mission	"	"
Adolf Brauer, Moravian Mission, Enon.	"	"
Hermine Brauer,	"	"

*Samuel Sihunu, Congl. Mission, Caba.

*Elias D. Chaki, English Church, S. Anne's, Uitenhage.

Sarah Qogo,	"	"
John S. Dlakiya, Independent Mis.,	"	"
Miss van Rooyen,	"	"
Lavinia Goodford,	"	"
Miss Brown, Boarding Department (Girls),	"	"

Uniondale.—G. L. van Heerde, Undenom. Public School, Uniondale.

Maria Reeders,	"	"
James Reeders,	"	Jaegers Rivier.
Maria Schoonees,	"	Misgund.
Mrs. Blanckenberg,	"	Zanddrift.
Thos. Cairncross,	"	Krakeel River.
W. E. Jorissen,	"	Twee Rivieren.
Bertie Meyer,	"	Klipheuvel.
Peter Stamrood,	"	Elands Drift.

Mrs. Horscroft, Independent Mission, Uniondale.

Theophilus Groenewald, Berlin Mission, Haarlem.

Mrs. Groenewald, " " "

Elizabeth Hicken, Dutch Church Mission, De Vlugt.

Mrs. Haese, Boarding Department (Boys), Uniondale.

Victoria East.—Jessie Brown, Undenom. Public School, Auckland.

Sarah A. Makalima,	"	"
Laurentius G. S. de Beer,	"	Kemp.
Wm. Piet, Free Church, Ely.	"	"

Elizabeth Citwa, " " "

Joseph D. Mzimba,	"	Sheshegu.
Finiswa Mcaca,	"	"
Dubula Sihawu,	"	Aroxweni.
Maggie Mzimba,	"	"
Robert Fini,	"	Gqumahashe.
Sarah Cumbe,	"	"
Lina Dlova,	"	Gaga.
Nomkotane Konqo,	"	"

*Martha Zidumbu, " " Evergreen (Sompendo's).

Rev. W. J. B. Moir, M.A., Missionary Institution, Lovedale.

Hector Calder,	"	"
Rev. T. D. Philip, B.A.,	"	"
Alev. W. Roberts,	"	"
H. Brinckmann,	"	"
Susan D. McGillivray, Elementary School,	"	"
Mrs. Muirhead, Girls' Industrial School,	"	"
*May Muirhead,	"	"
*Catherine Dick,	"	"

Victoria West.—W. J. M. Marren, Undenom. Public School, Victoria West.

Mrs. Lacon,	"	"
Louis W. Short,	"	Prieska.
Jacoba C. de Beer,	"	Wonderfontein.
J. S. Bosman,	"	Schimmelfontein.
Paul Roux,	"	Leeuwfontein.
Mrs. van Heusden,	"	Biesjesdam.
D. Gildenhuisen,	"	Daggafontein.
C. L. van Heusden, Dutch Church,	"	Victoria West.
Rev. J. Lindam, English Church,	"	"

Willowmore.—A. E. Keet, Undenom. Public School, Willowmore.

A. E. Stegmann,	"	"
H. Würdemann,	"	Steytlerville.
Lena Dorfling,	"	Roode Draai.
Nelly Goch,	"	Traka.
J. Jurgens,	"	Riet River.
S. Pitout,	"	Hoogekraal.
Elizabeth Pitout,	"	Kalk Kraal.
A. Maree, Independent Mission,	"	Willowmore.

Wodehouse.—O. J. Oliver, Undenom. Public School (Boys), Dordrecht.

W. J. H. Adair-Wright,	"	"
Mrs. Human,	"	Kikvorschfontein.
James Nyukwana, Wesleyan Mission,	"	Mhlanga.
Ponas Toyi,	"	Dordrecht.

Worcester.—H. Hill, B.A., Undenom. Public School (Boys), Worcester.

D. Bland,	"	"
John Z. Rowan,	"	"
Miss A. E. Smith,	"	(Girls),
Miss Hatch,	"	"
Miss Scholz,	"	"
Hester Naudé,	"	"
Cornelia Cilliers,	"	"
Mary G. Bumstead,	"	"
Catherine Esselen,	"	"
Alice de Villiers,	"	(Prep. Dept.)
Miss Schaerf,	"	"
S. G. du Toit,	"	Rawsonville.
M. M. Naudé,	"	Lower Hex River.
C. J. C. Gie,	"	Wagenboom River.
Adrian P. Smuts,	"	Doorn River.
M. J. van der Spuy,	"	Goudienia.
Rev. Edward Matson,	"	Touw's River.
Elizabeth Leamen,	"	"
*Helena Malan,	"	Wilgen River.
Izak Malherbe,	"	Achter Hex River.
John G. Hugo,	"	Darling Bridge.
Mrs. Hugo,	"	Over Hex River.

*Caroline Titus, Rhenish Mission, Worcester.

Cornelia February,	"	"
Mrs. Esselen,	"	"
B. J. G. de Labat, Deaf and Dumb Institution,	"	Worcester.
Matthew J. Besselaar,	"	"
Catherine J. Murray,	"	"
Miss Smith, Boarding Department,	"	"
C. J. C. Gie,	"	Wagenboom River.
M. J. van der Spuy, Boarding Department,	"	Goudienia.
S. G. du Toit,	"	Rawsonville.

Xalanga.—J. Adamson, Undenom. Public School, Gubenxa.

Miss de Wet,	"	"
--------------	---	---

Xalanga (con.)—George Franz, Udenom. Pub. School, Maxongo's Hoek.
 Mrs. Barry, " Slang River.
 Wm. Gerritzen, " Xuka No. 1.
 Miss Sutherland, " Lower Xuka No. 2.
 Henry J. Jones, " Xuka No. 3.
 Mrs. Hodges, " Bloemvlei.

TRANSKEI—*Fingoland.*

Rev. J. McLaren, M.A., Native Training Institution, Blythswood.
 John E. Irving, " "
 W. W. Anderson, " "
 *Thomas Ngcoza, " "
 Miss Ross, " "
 *Geo. Pamla, Native School, Butterworth " "
 Emma Ketani, " "
 Mrs. Hacker, " "
 Jonathan Nangu, " Kobodi.
 Eliza Mhlahli, " "
 *Theodore Ndwandwa, " Veldman's.
 Maria Mnyani, " "
 Nakasie Ndwandwa, " "
 *Paul L. Mamba, " Hlobo.
 Zilpha Sipuka, " "
 Julius S. Tshainca, " Cegcuana.
 Emma Xabanisa, " "
 *Solomon Bala, " Magodlas (Wes.)
 Josias J. Binasi, " Bulube's.
 Lydia Binasi, " "
 Mary A. Mpunlwana, " Ngonyana.
 Solomon D. Maqina, " Tyinira.
 Richard Sibanga, " Zangwa.
 James Nqata, " Hanga.
 James Mkentani, " Tyekana's.
 Shadrach Sopela, " Mpukane.
 Eliza Magidlana, " "
 Aaron B. Nguza, " Mgagasi.
 *Patrick Xabanisa, " Umgewe.
 Isabella Dunjwa, " Nconcolora.
 *Nathaniel Daniel, " Caba.
 Isaiah Malgas, " "
 Mrs. Daniel, " "
 Joseph U. Bangeni, " Lower Nculu (Nofoty's).
 Mary A. Situli, " "
 David X. Ntsinde, " Xilinxu.
 Benjamin Matshe, " Ngudhle's.
 Isaiah Makapela, " Hebehebe.
 R. Bangeni, " "
 Alfred B. Jele, " Ntseshe.
 David Nginda, " Zagwityi's.
 Margaret Nginda, " "
 John Mahaley, " Mbulukweza.
 Bertha Gabriel, " "
 Mrs. Mahaley, " "
 Joseph Hlaba, " Mtwaku.
 Isaac Dlambulo, " Qutsa (Sijula's).
 Rev. J. Boom, " Tsojana.
 R. Mlanda, " "
 Isaiah I. Hlangwana, " Matolweni's.

TRANSKEI—*Fingoland (con.)*—Julia Kunene, Native School, Matolweni's

Kolis Mhletywa, Native School, Upper Xolobe.
 Thomas Matolengwe, " Piet Landu's.
 *Sizani Mpondo, " Cunningham.
 Simon Bobi, " "
 *William R. Ntloko, " Faleni.
 Pato S. Lusaseni, " Ndakana (Mavuso's).
 Joel J. Mxoli, " Nqutu.
 Elijah Banyazi, " Springs.
 William Ngono, " Cecuwana.
 Daniel Gaga, " Lower Zolo.
 Salina Sofati, " "
 Jas. Mdleleni, " Magodla's.
 *Tasie Thos. Ngono, " Ceru-Bawa.
 Alexander Pamla, " Mpeta's (Govt).
 Stanton Nzoyi, " Toboyi.
 Eveline Start, " 'Tsomo.
 Jackson Ntozini, " "
 Jemima Funani, " "
 Philip Shosha, " Newana's.
 Sigonyela Mashiyi, " Insito.
 *John Masiza, " Dingiswayo's.
 Letta Masiza, " "
 Joel Mavayeni, " Gqogqora.
 Wm. G. Mskinya, " Ndondo's.
 Harriet John, " "
 Elizabeth Mlokoti, " "
 *Joseph J. Sikwebu, " Nomaheya.
 Fanny Sikwebu, " "
 Martha Vooi, " "
 Jas. Xaso, " Mtshabe.
 James Mlokoti, " Tsojana.
 Theo. J. Binase, " Jikezi.
 John Funani, " Lumani's.
 Abel Kupa, " Mlondleni's (Wes.)
 Sina Kentane, " "
 Simon Mabula, " Tshangana's.
 Thos. Lambato, " Upper Zolo.
 Leddie Mapeya, " "
 Robert R. Gosani, " Baxa.
 Philemon Matshobe, " Cibala.
 Richard Ndungane, " Ncisininde.
 George Ndima, " "
 Alice Sopete, " "
 *Elias J. Mqoboli, " Mbuli (Paterson).
 Zuziwe Jacob, " "
 Manasseh Mbeki, " Lutuli's.
 Catherine Jikelana, " "
 Henry D. Gaju, " Esigubudwini (Jobe's).
 Notishe Jacob, " "
 *Fumba Sidziya, " Ezolo.
Idutywa Reserve—Geo. Mpondo, " Sipiko's.
 Anthony Soyizwayi, " Douglas.
 Henrietta Soyizwayi, " "
 Ebenezer Tsewu, " Dale.
 *David Nkomo, " The Residency.
 Elizabeth Nkomo, " "
 Jeremiah John, " Morrison.

Idutywa Reserve (con.)—Henry Matodlana, Native School, Nqabara.

Lydia Matodlana, Native School, Nqabara.

John Ncebetsha,	„	Nqabane.
<i>Gcalekaland</i> —Faniso Bukani,	„	Leslie.
Chas. Nombembe,	„	Columba.
Ludidi Gongwana,	„	Lusizi.
*William Xatasi,	„	Tutura.
Ebaba Gezani,	„	„
William Magutyana,	„	Cebe.
Eliazar Mbali,	„	Ingcutyana.
Matilda Ntsiko,	„	„
*Josiah Mlokoti,	„	Mendu.
Elizabeth Zwaartbooi,	„	„
Chas. Mkentani,	„	Mevana.
James Koboka,	„	Philip Damon's.
Bango Dunga,	„	Ramra.
Emily Sunduza,	„	„
Collis Matikinca,	„	Qakazana.
*Joseph James,	„	Malan.
L. Mahamba,	„	Egwadu.
*Elisha Mda,	„	Mahasana.
Julia Mafani,	„	„
David Bikitsha,	„	Mfula.
Catherine Meyati,	„	„
Nathaniel Finca,	„	Isigangala.
Benjamin Mavi,	„	Weza.
Dirk Ndiki,	„	Mpumi.
Annie Mtintili,	„	„
Josiah Xakekile,	„	Iqina.
Enoch Eanti,	„	Nqabara.
Ida Somtunzi,	„	„
Solomon Bala,	„	Ntsimbakazi.
Lettie Bala,	„	„
*Pearse Magaba,	„	Bancolo.
H. Bala,	„	„
John R. Ngcebetsha,	„	Shixini.
Thos. Bikitsha,	„	Maki's.

TEMBULAND—Tembuland Proper—Rev. W. A. Goodwin, M.A., Native Institution (Boys) Umtata.

Rev. C. D. Tonkin,	„	„
*Ebenezer Hannie,	„	„
Andrew Mtintso, Native School, Umtata.		
Mrs. Mtintso,	„	„
Sister Catherine,	„ (Girls)	„
Emma Falati,	„	„
Pieter Mazwi,	„	Tabase.
Moses Naku,	„	S. Alban's.
Henry Mdleleni,	„	Manzana.
*Paulus Mguni,	„	Baziya.
Joel Mangisa,	„	„
Joel Dugane,	„	All Saints.
Samuel Gosa,	„	„
Fred. Duzana,	„	Cengueu.
Rev. H. W. Davis, B.A., Training Institution (Boys), Clarkebury.		
*Wm. Jojozi,	„	„
Amelia Tsengiwe,	„ (Girls),	„
Eliza Matyolo,	„	„

TEMBULAND—Tembuland Proper (con.)—Philip Mgweta, Training Institution, Mgwashu.

*Geo. Sokabo, Native School, Neehana.		
Philip Mkomokazi,	„	Cwecweni.
J. Z. Tantsi,	„	Bojana.
*Alfred Nzibi,	„	Tora.
Jane Nzibi,	„	„
*Elias Franz,	„	Qokolweni.
Esther Ngqoboli,	„	„
Mackinnon Kala,	„	Main.
Joseph N. Limana,	„	Qutubeni.
Samuel J. Mkumla,	„	Wilo.
*Matilda S. Sidziya,	„	Elucwecwe.
Alfred Gasa,	„	Bomvana.

Emigrant Tembuland—*Bennie Tele, Native School, Wodehouse Forests.

Sina Funani, Native School, Wodehouse Forests.		
Henry Ntshanga	„	Southeyville.
Macleon Sinyahla	„	Ngwaru.
Luke Ntanta,	„	Isikoba.
Eliza Ntanta,	„	„
David Binase,	„	Seplan.
Harry Zihlanga,	„	„
Fynn Mashiyi,	„	Indwana.
Phoebe Johnson,	„	„
Hezekiah Mashiyi	„	Mceula.
Andrew Toyi,	„	Ncora.
*Nkhola Falati, Training Institution (Boys), St. Mark's.		
E. Plaatje,	„	„
Harriet Toni,	„ (Girls),	„
Nora Mahonga,	„	„
Martha Kraai,	„	„
*Wm. Daniel, Native School, Tshingeni.		
A. Kawa,	„	„
K. Daniel,	„	„
Ebenezer Papuma,	„	Nyalasa.
Jeremiah Ntwassa,	„	Confinvaba.
Leah Ntwassa,	„	„
Jacob Manelli,	„	Umxi.
Jane Mfubi,	„	„
Joseph G. Mbombela	„	Manzimdaka
Dana January,	„	„
Petros Mbikwana,	„	Papasa.
Joseph Yake,	„	Bumbana.
H. S. Kalipa,	„	Fononondile.

Griqualand East—Geo. Makuzeni, Native School, Sigungquini.

Frances Sargeant, Native Boarding School (Girls), Shawbury.		
Sophia Kiviet,	„	„
Maltilda Pamla,	„	„
*Chalmers Nyombolo, Native School, Shawbury.		
Philemon Qangule,	„	Culunce.
Wm. Mduldwana,	„	Etyeni.
James J. Ntondini,	„	Esinxaku.
Clowes G. Ndunge,	„	Mount Fletcher.
James Siyengo,	„	Ncambele.

Griqualand East (con.)—Kate Siyengo, Native School, Ncambele.

Emily Ntulu, Native School,	Ncambele.
Hargreaves Ntikincu,	Lotana.
*Joseph Ndungane,	Nqadu.
Henry Dhlambula,	Emahlungulu.
Arnold Lebenya,	Paballong.
Senea Morseng,	"
Stephen Tsucu,	Khabisong.
Joseph Nakin,	Tinana.
Mrs. Hasting,	"
Hendrik Maqungo,	Elukolweni.
Manasseh Mlandu,	Mvenyane.
Johannes Nakin,	Ezincuka.
*Yanyan Gomba,	Bethesda.
Rev. W. Murray,	Kokstad.
Mrs. de Bruin,	"
Petrus Masiko,	Emngano.
E. Y. Dixon,	Ensikeni.
Isaiah Mayeza,	Etembeni.
Maria Pobame,	"
Wm. S. Ntloko,	Mpulu's.
Lettie Ndaba,	"
*Albert White,	Osborne.
Wm. Dikwayo,	"
Jane King,	"
Stephen Malunga,	Tsekong.
David S. Mokonena,	Sekhobong.
Elias W. Giwu,	May's Place.
Isaac T. Sibiya,	Boschfontein.
John Cumbela,	Equngadlavu.
Joseph Makaluza,	Inhlabeni.
Stephen Ngxolo,	Cancele.
*Elias J. Ngxola,	Umtshazi.
S. Ngxola,	"
Wm. Mampunye,	Clydesdale.
Moses Mzizi,	"
Adam Nkubungu,	Empemba.
James Meetywa,	Mvuzi.
R. T. Stainer,	S. Augustine's
R. Tshele,	Ncolosi.
Joseph Ntobongwana,	Qumbu.
Josiah Dana,	Emqokolweni.
Jessie Mabandla,	Tsolo.
*William J. Mama,	Upper Tsitsana.
Jane Sangela,	Ncela.
Matthew Setlabo,	Mafube.
Jane R. Cochet,	"
Stephen Adonis,	Roza.
Arthur Cross,	Gqaqala.
Jonathan Lokwe,	Tsitsana.
Samuel September,	Engungini.
Elias Mayekiso,	Bogotwana.
Benjamin Ncibi,	Cabane.
*Geo. G. Figeland,	Buchanan.
Mrs. Stirling,	"
Jacob Serongoane,	Hebron.

Griqualand East (con.)—Origine, Native School, Mapfontein.

*Enoch N. Majambe,	"	Erode.
John S. Gjoti,	"	"
Isaac Soffutle,	"	Nxaxa.
James D. Tembani,	"	Esidwadweni.
Marthinus David,	"	Mapassa's Hoek.
Jas. J. Damon,	"	Umtiwane.
Lelala Monagali,	"	Nkau Lepheana's.